MOTORS 20, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

FOUNDED 1881 No. 15031

一拜證 號九十月十英港香

OCTOBER

日五初月儿

**EDITION** 

FEARS OF

DISORDER

SPREADING

TROOPS CALLED TO

QUELL LOOTING

BOMBAY STILL

DISORDERED

Bombay's milling area may be

infected with the Moslem-Hindu

hate which has raged for three

days past with a consequent loss of 42 lives and over 400 injured.

The authorities are doing all in

their power to keep the trouble

from spreading to this densely

The morning began quietly to-day,

but as the day wore on arson and looting was resumed, and a Hindu

temple near the Bhendi Bazaar was completely burned down. The situa-

tion continued to grow worse as the

At 5 p.m. large-scale looting began and British troops, waiting in readi-

The Governor arrived yesterday from Poona and visited the trouble-

ness for such a crisis all day, were rushed to the scene of the disorders.

Moslem leaders. He returned to

The mills in Bombay worked all

Missionary

Barred By

Japanese

area, conferring with Hindu

populated district.

afternoon waned.

Poons in the evening.

Bombay, Oct. 18.



## Venice In Panic At Severe Shocks OLD HOUSES COLLAPSE AND BURY SLEEPING INMATES

Venice, Oct. 18.

Fifteen persons are known to have been killed and a number injured in an earthquake which severely shook Venice.

Severe shocks were felt at 3 a.m. to-day, and a number of old houses collapsed in the province of Venice.

The panic-stricken populace found the electricity supply had failed and poured into the streets at the first tremor. In some places they were not quick enough to escape the tottering dwellings and were buried alive.

The province is taking stock of its losses.— Reuter.

Venice Escapes Rome, Oct. 18.

At least 16 persons have been killed in an carthquake, which shook Venice and the surrounding countryside this morning.

There were no fatalities or material damage in Venice itself, as far as is NEW COMPANY TO Sacile, in the province of Venice, where the shock was very severe, 15 were killed. A number were injured -also, their houses collapsing while they slept.

At Corneliano, where part of the famous castle of that name collapsed, one was killed and six injured.

Falling buildings elsewhere resulted in the injury of several others .--

## Defends His Spending CIRCULATION

Buffalo, Oct. 18. Dedicating the new Federal Court here to-day, President Franklin Roosevelt made a speech in which he defended the Administration's spending policy.

the spending power of the worker for an illegal attempt to enter the and the farmer," he declared.

He said that he had returned to his native state after a tour of the of 35, was on-its way from Viadivosnation, on which he had found "smil- tok to Singapore with a cargo of ing faces" everywhere.

Niagara Square to hear the President captain was subjected to an all-night while thousands lined the highway while thousands lined the highway throughout the 22 mile drive from

## Long Flight Planned

BY GIANT DUTCH SUPER-LINER /

The Hague, Oct. 18. planning a non-stop flight from New the war in Spain.

service. Reuter.

chased for the Amsterdam-Batavia money be equally distributed on

## TO BUILD AUSTRALIA WAR CRAFT

BE FORMED

Melbourne, Oct. 19.

Formed at the invitation of the Commonwealth Government to establish an aircraft factory for defence purposes, the Commonwealth Aircraft, Limited, has been registered here with a limited capital o £1,000,000.

The capital is being provided by the Broken Hill Proprletary Company, Ltd., the Imperial Chemicals of Australia and New Zealand, Ltd., and other sources .- Reuter Special.

## PUTTING MONEY IN Soviet Skipper Fined

#### ALLEGED ENGINE TROUBLE

Taihoku, Oct. 16. Captain Dmitri Danilov, of the Soviet freighter Terek, was fined "It is the major factor in restoring 1,500 yen to-day by the local court Make naval port, in the Pescadores, on August 16.

The 3,500-ton ship, carrying a crew wheat, when she attempted to enter Make. The vessel was stopped by a Fifty thousand people jammed mine-layer and detained, while the

Ningara Falls to Buffalo,-United engine trouble, forced him to seek refuge in the nearest port, but this was denied by the Mako gendarmeric.

Both the local and the Tokyo naval, nuthorities took "a very serious view" of the matter, the court was informed.—Domei.

## HELP FOR CIVIL WAR VICTIMS

Geneva, Oct. 18. The International Red Cross has decided to open a world-wide fund to The Royal Dutch Air Lines are alleviate the sufferings of victims of York to Ameterdam by one of the The Red Cross branches have latest type, flying hotel nirliners, a hitherto supplied 100,000 Swiss giant multiple-engined craft, pur- france, with the stipulation that the

both aides.—Reuter Special.

widows and their fatherless children, China's suzerainty. who wring the hearts of those who !. can observe the effects of the Spanish are out on ball, while 84 have been civil war at close quarters. It is such released following close examination. as these that British warships have All those concerned were arrested been helping to safety-since the out- in widespread police raids in Septem- or tribal differences can be settled by believes that many explorers—the break of hostilities.

## FLAMES SWEEPING CALIFORNIA



Thousands of fire-fighters are struggling to check the forest fi res raging in northern California. Gangs such as these, on the outskirts of the great timber reserves in the Yosemite Valley and elsewhere, are wearily beating out the spreading flames in the brush and are being forced to retreat steadily. Already a number of towns have been engulfed and the timber loss will run into millions,

## BRITISH SAILORS CHEERED

RESCUE REFUGEE CHILDREN

## SPANIARDS' ENTHUSIASM

St. Jean de Luz, Oct. 18.

refugees from Spanish danger-spots tion of economic warfare. was proved by the behaviour of the people of Bilbao when the destroy- ternational Chamber, which outlines er, H.M.S. Esk, brought 44 refuges a plan-whose-main-recommendations children from Navarre and Sebastian to-day.

The town was decorated with flags and people lined the streets shouting frantically, "Viva Escuadra Inglesa!" as the naval escort took the children to the British Consulate.

This enthusiasm is in striking contrast to the execration voiced by the crowd a few days ago when the children, due to arrive overland by forries, were left behind on the route when the lorries found themselves in danger of sticking in the mud. The lorries arrived at Bilbao without the children and the crowd threatened to lynch the drivers.

When the captain of the Esk learned of the children's plight he arranged to pick them up and bring them to safety.—Reuter.

#### REFUGEES OF CIVIL WAR



## BARRIERS TO TRADE MUST BE SCRAPPED

OR WORLD MAY WITNESS

EKINS AT

**ALAMEDA** 

ON LAST LEG OF

WORLD JAUNT

TRAVEL

San Francisco, Oct. 18, "Bud" Ekins, one of the three

American journalists engaged in a round-the-world air, rail and sea

race, arrived \* at Alameda on the

China Clipper from Manila to-day

He is ready to embark immediately

on a trans-continental airliner and

will be in New York within a day,

His two rivals, Miss Dorothy Kll-

unable to make an air connection be-

days by typhoons, are still at Manila.

The three adventurers started from

Ekins hopes to complete his

WAR

A FALLACY

The theory that there is a biological

Bronislaw Malinowski, of London

University, in an address at Harvard.

"The threat of war has become a

moral and economic corrosive.

THEORY

EXPLODES

New York, Oct. 1.

journey in twenty days.—Reuter.

Lakehurst, N.J., on September 9,

but Ekins led all the way.

20

barring accidents.

DAYS OF

The International Chamber of Commerce considers the monetary agreement into which the Governments of Great Britain, the United States and Franco recently entered, offers a signal opportunity to start sweeping away all trade restrictions, Extraordinary enthusiasm for the whereas failure to seize this opportunity may threaten a serious British Navy's work in rescuing risk of a scries of new currency depreciations and the intensifica-

These reflections are embodied in | pre: the immediate conclusion of bi-lateral treaties designed to demolish commerce barriers and pave the way for multi-lateral agreements open to all comers.

By this means the Chamber believes international trade can best be stimulated.—Reuter.

## TRACING CHINA'S **PROCRESS**

RECENT ADVANCE I TRANSPORTATION

Washington, Oct. 18. The Department of Commerce Survey of World Business, com- gallen and Leo Kiernan, who were menting on China, says, administrative condition tween Hongkong and Manila and made favourable progress during the consequently missed the China Clipmonth of September in the achieve- per, though it was held up for several ment of national unity.

"However, the uncertainty regard- They expect to take off Tuesday. ing external relationships continued to cloud the business out-

China, specified by the survey, in- burg, in which they flew to Frankcluded numerous railway and high- fort. Thereafter their routes differed. way projects. "Practically every province in

China is developing a programme for highways and endeavouring to cooperate in co-ordinating highway construction into a national network," the reportistates.

Further it reported a bumper crop in North China. But "the import trade in North China continues to be seriously; handicapped by the activities of smugglers," it adds.— PROFESSOR United Press.

# **Trial**

Talchu, Oct. 19. Twenty-five Formosan natives agency," he said. "it is an tinmitiwere committed for trial to-day on gated waste of all that is best, a charge of planning an armed re-It is such pitiful people as these, bellion, with the object of restoring Three hundred and sixteen others

large-scale readjustments." ber, 1934. Router.

## day to keep their operatives out of mischief.—Reuter.

NEW ECONOMIC WARS

The Rev. J. S. Spencer Kennard, American missionary, returning to Japan from leave, was refused entry to Japan at Yokohama to-day when police officials alleged that he had Communist tendencies and had engaged in anti-war activities. Mr. Kennard remained on board the Asama Maru, in which he came from America, and intends to seek admittance to Japan at Kobe. His friends are-co-operating-in-efforts-to-obtain-

a reversal of the police order, Mr. Kennard's wife and daughter were permitted to enter Japan for six months, during which time they were advised to dispose of their property and then leave the country. Mr. Kennard, who has served with the Baptist Foreign Mission in Japan for sixteen years, declared that the charges of Communism against him were "absurd," asserting that he was pacifistic, but not Communistic .- United Press.

## NEW LAND NEAR THE NORTH POLE

Theory Advanced To B.A.

#### LIGHT $\mathbf{ON}$ ARCTIC MIRAGES From A Correspondent

Blackpool, Oct. 1.

The theory that a new land mass still remains to be discovered in the Arctic, nearer to the North Pole than The favourable developments in aboard the zeppelin, von Hinden- any land already known, was put forward by Professor W. H. Hobbs, of Michigah University, in America, in an address before the British Association here to-day.

This land, he suggested to me after the meeting, would probably prove to be not less than a hundred miles opinion that this land is there waitin extent, and might be placed some ing to be discovered, and that the 250 miles to the north-west of Axel lime of its discovery will not be Helberg Land.

the northern limit of Greenland. In that position, it would be within 300 miles of the North Pole, and would be 100 miles further north than land has so far been discovered. Professor Hobbs' prediction based on his examination of explorers' records in the light of recent need for war in man's struggle for termed "superior mirage," a type of discoveries concerning what

UNJUST BLAME

In this type of mirage, which "Instead of war being a selective now well attested, light is bent in the same direction as the earth's curvature—the opposite direction of bending to that in the more familiar desert mirage. As a result, land at a distance of 150-275 miles may "Peace is not a negative state, not appear no more than 30 miles away. a mere absence of fighting. It is a Distortion is relatively slight. dynamic condition in which national For this reason. Professor Hobbs great Sir John Ross and the

#### NO CHEERS



Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg,

## AUSTRIANS COOL TO LEADER

SCHUSCHNIGG TALKS TO 350,000

#### WHO LISTEN IN CHILL SILENCE

Vienna, Oct. 18.

Dr. Kurt Schuschnigg, the Austrian Chancellor, had a chilly reception when he addressed to-day at Schwelz the greatest political nally in Austria's history.

The meeting was elaborately plan-ned and advertised, and the railways carried 150,000 persons free from all parts of Lower Austria to the gathering-place. The authorities dispensed n substantial breakfast and also tickets to football matches, the theatre, cinemas, and other entertainments, without cost to the visitors.

There were 350,000 persons pre-

Dr. Schuschnigg stood on a 70-foot. tower and defended his policy of guilds and state constitution without evoking enthusiasm. Even his promises of social improvement, cheaper coal, free milk for school children, did not shake his audience's stiff silence.

American Wilkes in the Antarctic among others-have been unjustly blamed for having reported land where no land was afterwards to be

They saw land, he suggests, but the land they saw was well below the horizon. His farthest north prediction is based on two such cases. (1) In 1906, the late Commander Peary reported land to the Northwest of Axel Heiberg Land. He called it "Crocker Land."

(2) In 1914, Commander Donald Macmillan, also an American, led a "Crocker Land" expedition, which sledged 125 miles in the specified direction. They found nothing. But all four members of the party saw what Professor Hobbs regards as an identical "mirage effect" nhead. They also saw "Crocker Land" from Commander Peary's original vantage point on Axel Helberg Land,

## TRACKS OF BEARS

In addition, Professor Hobbs points out that the tracks of both polar bears and foxes have been reported on the ice to the cast of his predicted position for Crocker Land, and a full 200 miles from the nearest known land. "The ice drift," he explained to me, "is here slow and in an easterly direction.

"In the light of all this evidence I am, therefore, strongly of the much longer delayed. It will pro-The latter lies just to the west of bably be discovered either by acroplane or by submarine rather than by a journey on the ice."

The following are some of the parallel cases for which he believed that satisfactory explanations can now be put forward.

In 1816, Sir John Ross, in search of the North-West Passage, turned existence was branded as a "des- optical illusion peculiar to the Polar blocked by the "Coker Mountains" straight ahead.

Three years later, Sir Edward Parry sailed directly over the alleged mountains, and for a time Sir. John Ross was completely discredited. Professor Hobbs believes that Sir John Ross saw a mirage of Somerset

Island, 200 miles ahead. Similarly, Sir Douglas Mawson, who had previously discredited centier " claims of land made by Wilkes, later achieved the distinction

tion of sailing over "land" which he (Continued on Page 5.)

## FRONT' and HANDBAG

Here is a smart dicky and a handbag to match, which you can make yourself.

YOU NEED: Three-quarters of a yard of 36-inch wide material...
Cut out a paper pattern first, so as not to risk spoiling. the stuff. FABRIC: Stiff tartan taffeta would go well under a silk suit... plaid

or in a plain coloured hunting-cloth ....

HOW TO CUT: Cut front to measurements given in the diagram tabs depends upon individual measurements,

BAG: Front and back should look exactly the same-both with flops. Fasten with snop fasteners or initials. To make: cut from doubled material. Stitch the two. pieces together, leaving the top open. Press the fold where indiented. Pull corners A and B down to centre fold (dot in first diagram), and fold back half of the square formed.

TO WEAR the front, you can either tie the top of the apron at the back of the neck or bring the tags round as



/ HEN I watch the modern pony," I answered, Talkina, and see how the tiniest detail is caught by , the camera and magnified on the action, I nometimes wonder how an ordinary person's day would appear If it were recorded.

I was nurrying to the station when . he. The train had just I caught sight of my fish man. He was holding one end of a little enamelled can, like the one I used to fetch milk in when we lived in a

country village long ago. The other end was in his pony's mouth. The pony was having a long drink with obvious enjoyment, neither knowing nor caring how funny he looked with the blue can sticking out of his mouth. "He loves his cup of tea," called the

fish man cheerily as I passed. "Wise



You can get thousands of extra miles from this chassis self - sealing

Obtainable at:

Jubricant.

FAR EAST MOTORS

26 Nathan Road, Kowloon.



PREVENTS RUST 3-In-One Oil



and I thought "Nice fish man," I wished that everyone in the hot weather were na enreful of the conifort PALLISTER of dogs and horses as

started off when I saw a schoolboy make a wild dash down the Before I had time to wonder if he had forgotten something and was going to take the risk of jumping out, he had fastened a door which had not latched.

#### Prompt Action

The train was awaying as speed got up, and a person walking along might have been thrown against that door and fallen out, had it not been for the sharp-eyed boy and his prompt action If a glant camera were turning all

day long how many millions of tiny actalike there would go to make up the sum than of human life, and how surprired we should be to see them repro-And if we could only imagine that

we stood before a camera which re-

corded every not and word, we might often be a good deal more discreet.

## Could Not Bear The Radio.

An Unhappy Victim Of Nerves.

"My nerves were in such a state that I could not bear the wireless, states Mrs. M. Rea, of 27, Manningham Road, Anfield, Liverpool. "Every little thing irritated me. I had bad bouts of dizziness and faintness, I became very unaemic; my face was pale, and the least exertion made me breathless. I could not sleep at night, and was in a state of constant dread.

"Nothing I tried gave me any relief, until one day a nurse advised me to try Dr. Williams' pink pills. I did so, and soon began to eat and sleep better. My nerves became steady, the colour returned to my cheeks, and before long I was able to do my housework again. Now I feel better than I have done for years."

Dr Williams' pink pills have proved a priceless boon to thousands of run-down nervy women, because they actually create new, rich blood, which gives new life and energy to the whole system. So if you suffer as Mrs. Rea did, let nothing prevent you from giving these pills a trial. For other troubles arising from an impoverished state of the blood, divesting disorders incoming debility. tive disorders, insomnia, debility, rheumatism and its kindred ailments, toss of appetite, weight and strength there is no more effective treatment than Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. Ob-Equally good for men.

#### Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori MASSAGE

Acupuncture, Monocausis and Bone Setting Holder of Japanese and Hongkong Government Licences, Cures Sprained Ankles and Wrists, Recommended for many years by Local Hospitals and Doctors. 4, Wyndham Street. (1st floor). Tel. 26051. \*

## **KIPPERS** FOR BREAKFAST

KIPPERS are cheap again. Here are two more ways of serving them for breakfast.

#### Kipper Scramble

Here is another way of serving kippers that is very popular at breakfast time. Allow one kipper per person, or two if they are small

The night before they are required, place the kippers in your frying pan, cover with water, and bring to the boil very slowly. Simmer for five minutes. When, they are cold, remove the flesh from the

bone and break up with a fork. In the morning, take half as many eggs as you took kippers, and anow two tablespoonfuls of milk to each egg. Beat the eggs and milk toge-ther, and add the flaked kipper. Senson with pepper, but no sait. . Melt a little butter in a saucepan, pour in the mixture, and stir, until it thickens. Serve on rounds of buttered toast.

## Fillets of

popular they will be.
Break off the heads, split the fish lay them in a greased fireproof dish.

THE designer of

this autumn

## Bloater

Blonters, like kippers, are another delicious variety of the herring. For some reason, they are not eaten so freely as kippers, but cook them like this and you will see how

open down the back and remove the flesh in long fillets. Dip each piece in oiled butter, then in cheese, and Bake for ten minutes in a brisk oven or, if you prefer, grill them for two or three minutes. Serve on oblong slices of buttered toast, and if for a special occasion, put a sprinkling of chopped gherkin on

## VOGUE FOR EMBROIDERY

EMBROIDERY of all kinds plays an important part in autumn fashions. It was used in a

number of interesting ways in the collection of models which Mme. Machinka showed to invited guests in London recently.

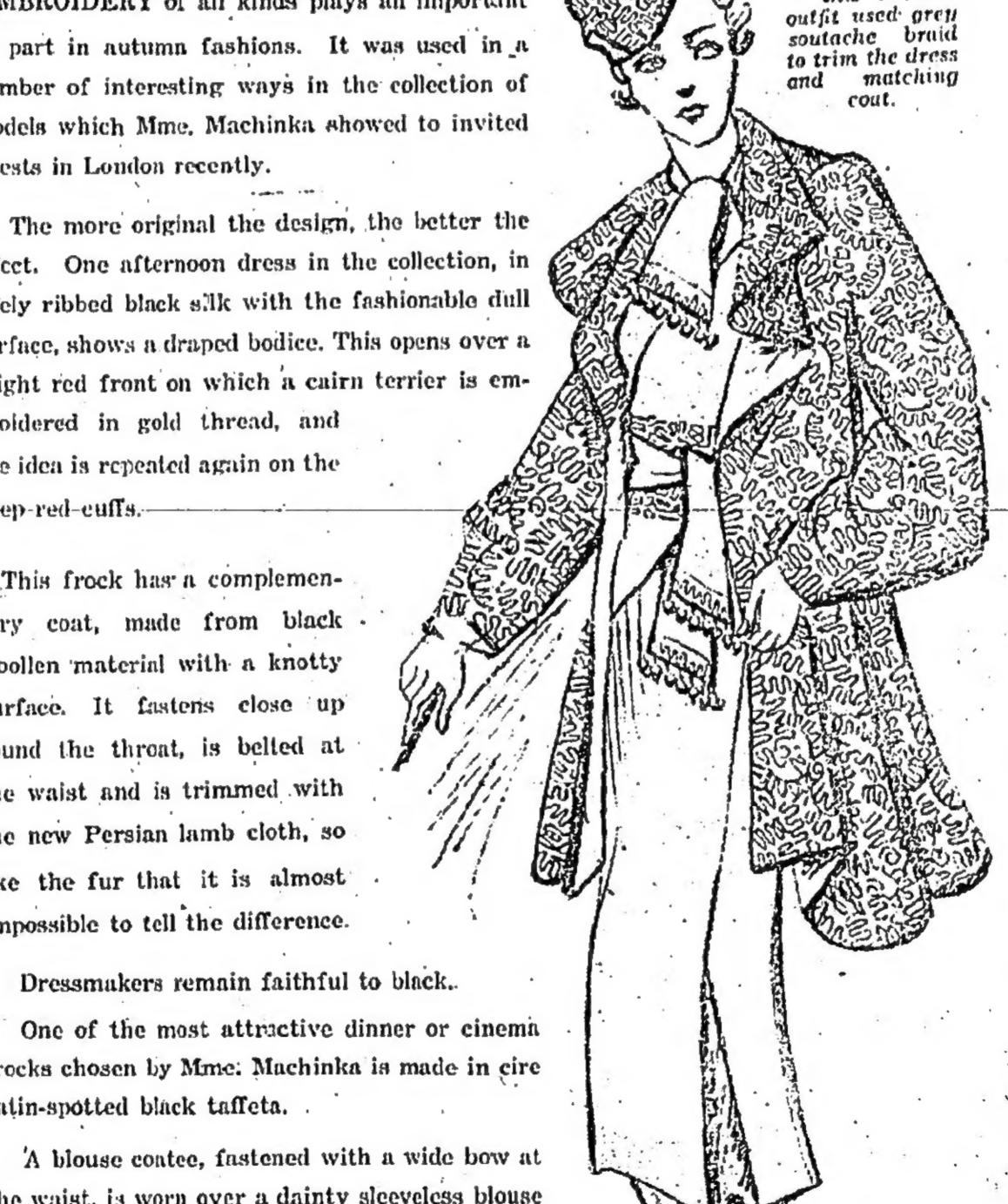
effect. One afternoon dress in the collection, in finely ribbed black slk with the fashionable dull surface, shows a draped bodice. This opens over a bright red front on which a cairn terrier is embroidered in gold thread, and the idea is repeated again on the -deep-red-cuffs.--

This frock has a complementary coat, made from black . woollen material with a knotty surface. It fastens close up round the throat, is belted at the waist and is trimmed with the new Persian lamb cloth, so like the fur that it is almost . impossible to tell the difference.

Dressmakers remain faithful to black.

One of the most attractive dinner or cinema frocks chosen by Mme: Machinka is made in cire satin-spotted black taffeta.

'A blouse coatee, fastened with a wide bow at the waist, is worn over a dainty sleeveless blouse of kilted peach-tinted chiffon edged with chiffon flowers, each centred with a diamond.



REX RECORDS

8839-CHARLIE KUNZ PIANO MEDLEY No. 20. 8830-When the Swallows Nest .... Primo Scala's Accord. You Can't Pull The Wool . . . . Primo Scala's Accord. Band. 8829-The Whistling Waltz ..... Prime Scala's Accord. Band. At the Close of a Long Day . . . Primo Scala's Accord. Band. 8836-1 Have Lost My Heart in Budapest Primo Scala's Accord. Band. At the Cafe Continental .... Primo Scala's Accord. Band. 8837-Lost ..... Primo Scala's Accord. Band. The Touch of Your Lips .... Primo Scala's Accord. Band. 8815-Polly Wolly Doodle. F.T. ...... Joe Haymes Orchestra. 8807-You. 'The Great Ziegfeld' ...... Chick Bullock & Orch. On the Beach at Bali-Bali ....... Chick Bullock & Orch.

Casani Club Orchestra. 8833-SANDY POWELL'S 1936 ROAD SHOW. Sandy Powell & Co.

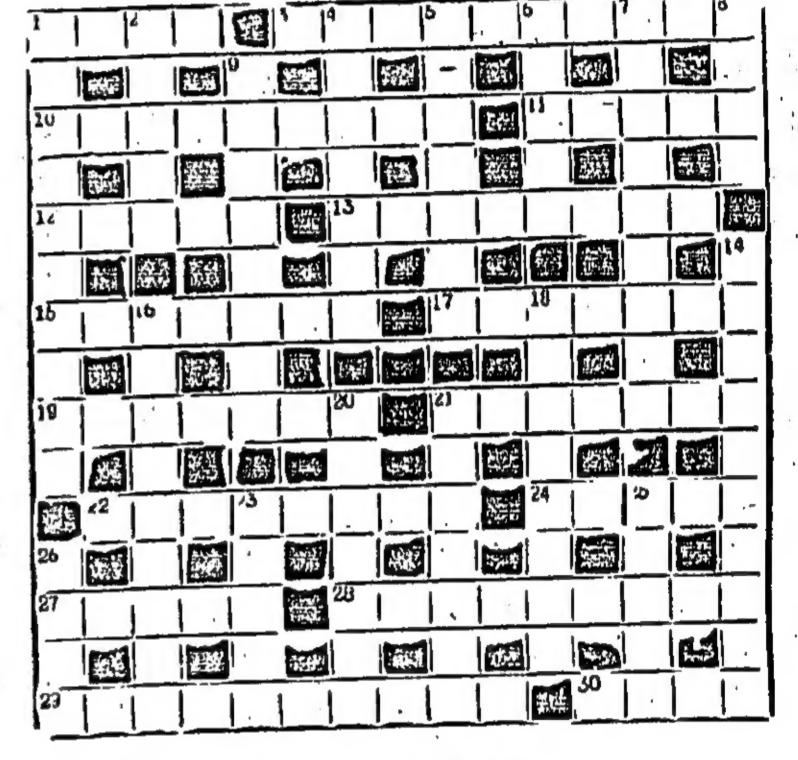
8824-Would You. "San Francisco"

A Pretty Girl is Like a Melody.

## TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY.

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C. Tel. 24648.

## OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS 1 What the dippant say when they mean "wnnt unmitigated

baiderdash." 3 Expert.
10 "Thunks," as Pierre might say;
not so much of i., unless you
want to be completely without

11 This case must be taken step-

by step. 12 Indoor game.

13 A famous prima donna, inter alia, recently played cricket against England (two words, 3,

15 Celestial? 17 Kind, distinctly kind.

10 Mad when Brown goes back 21 Speech is golden, but there's freedom in silence.

22 Six months at a German University will give you this.

24 The apple Eve did not eat.

27 Garden flower noticeable for

having only one spike. 28 Out of cognition. 29 Where the crew have a loaf in

30 The Thames takes a University

DOWN

1 I've heard of a bird's, but never of a sheep's, and it's always out of repair, anyway.

2 Continental holiday centre.

4 Ecclesiastic. ·5 A King only does this once in 6 "The Crime in the Parsonage" very thrilling.
7 In a No. 1 tin (anag.).

. Casani Club Orchestra.

'Great Ziegfeld'

9 It's in my tail light, and I deplore this after the start. 14 Slanders like old Omar's fellow countrymen.

16\_Always\_a\_host\_in\_himself (hyphen, 3, 0).
18 Nover do this with the scats between the banks. 20 Made from catskin. 21 Musical.

23 A blown-up boat. 25 Wrong.

26 Well-known musical character. Saturday's Solution.

IS HELTEREDE CE QUE S ZAVESNOVES LEUTH TRIANGLEMMINEEUU BREYELSUN POTERNEIBLEMTERA WESTERNMATEIUM C O RK I G E A D J U N C T K 図・図の A 図 A 図の A 図画像 E A B DUCT TRAILES P M SMHERED SULPPY PURRIDMANWENTEDIA 国 · 図 L 回像 M A I L B A·G·8 NIROLFMENNON G TETENBIGINATE

## COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

SALESMAN SAM

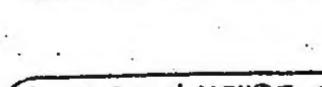
Otherwise They Get A Ducking

By Small

## ADVERTISE

doubt about

CIRCULATION



ALREADY, AN' NO SIGNS, OF IT STOPPIN', EITHER! BEGINNIN' TA LEAK





## HITLER: LLOYD GEORGE'S VIEWS

Russo-German War Impracticable For 10 Years

## REARMAMENT "FOR

## DEFENCE ONLY" FUEHRER WHY

By A. J. CUMMINGS

SUPPRESSED LIBERTY

R. LLOYD GEORGE has returned from his visit to Germany and Hitler in magnificent health and spirits. For two hours he talked to me in absorbing detail of his impressions and conclu-

He thoroughly enjoyed his visit and he thoroughly enjoyed his talks with Hitler, for whom he evidently entertains a sincere admiration.

His views on Hitler's intentions in Europe, on German policy and on some other characteristics of the Germany of to-day are certainly not those of many other Liberal visitors to Germany.

They do not, let me frankly admit, accord with all my own direct impressions derived from personal visits. A Menace? That Depends-

But Mr. Lloyd George expressed himself with the courage and plainness of speech one always expects from him. He is full of his subject and just as full of confidence as the rest of us in our own interpretation of facts as we see them.

He received me in his library at Churt with great good humour.

"I read with interest," he began with a laughing grimace, "your savage attack on the German menace published just before I reached

"I rather gather," I replied, "that you do not regard Germany as a menace to the peace of Europe?"

"That depends on the way Germany is treated. If she is attacked and her territories invaded as they were by Poincare in 1923. then she will no longer crouch peaceably under the lash. You may call this new attitude of self-defence and self-respect a menace to

"Has not Hitler set up a military dictatorship?"

"A Dictatorship, yes, but no more militarist than any other ruler who relies on his Army to defend his frontiers," replied Mr. Lloyd George. "Blum, the Socialist Premier, has millions of fully trained and equipped soldlers behind him.

## Two Kinds of Dictators

"I am going to give you my candid opinion. I am neither a Fascist nor a Communist. I went out to Germany as a Liberal, I looked at Germany through Liberal eyes, I have come back as a Lib-But Liberals who refuse to face facts are the curse of Liberal- were, got as far as Wareaw.

"If we want peace amongst the nations we must accept as a German soldier told me that the regrettable but indubitable fact that most of the countries of Europe-are-ruled-by-dictators.—Two-have-recently-joined-theranks of Dictatorships.

stitution by which it should be attack anybody. Though governed.

can best be governed. The other prise. the one who presumes to dictate to another country how it should be ruled. The latter is not Liberalism-it is just impertinence."

"What do you regard as the facts about the menace of German militarism?".

## GERMAN ARMY

## NOT READY YET

"My answer is that Germany has no desire to attack any country in Europe-and that Hitler is arming for defence and not for attack.

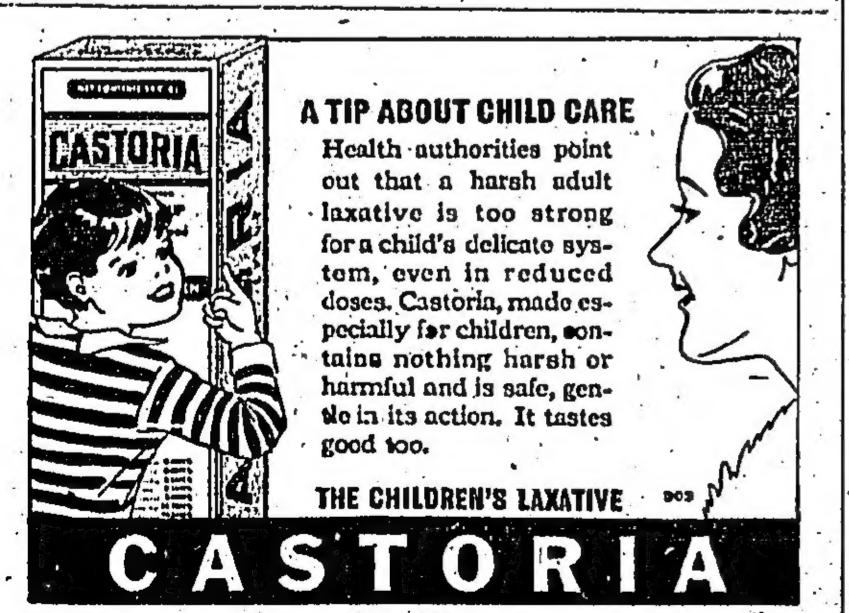
butt in and attack her,

"Liberalism does not mean the German Army is not ready, tude a strategic impossibility for at that you should choose for and could not be ready in that another country the form of Con- time. It is not in a position to formidable army for defence, It 'There are two kinds of dic- has neither the weapons nor tators. One is the ruler who the trained officers nor the determines how his own country trained men for any such enter-

> "The conscripts are very young; they are coming in at about 500,000 a year. .

"Until that army has built up officers, it cannot be compared are absolutely devoted to him. with the German army of the greatest army the world las ever seen.

"The German army is formidable for defence because of the splendid spirit of the men, be-"My conviction is that for cause of its first-class equipment at least ten years war be- of machine guns, the greatest of tween Russia and Germany is defensive weapons, and because impracticable. Even if Ger- of its powerful fortifications many desired war, which she East and West; but it is not an certainly does not unless army that could march across its other better-equipped nations frontiers with any hope of suc-





LLOYD GEORGE

"I am still a Gladstonian"

## HITLER WOULD BE

TOO OLD "Hitler himself admitted to someone that I met that his army could not be ready as an attacking force for 15 or 20 years. Have you thought how old I shall be then? he said. 'At that age men do not

"Doesn't he want to fight Russia?"

"No," said Mr. Lloyd George; "be has a fanatical hatred of Bolshevism. For 17 years he has made speeches against Russla and Bolshevism, He | us. devoted the propaganda of years to organise on anti-Communist front in Germany. But he scoffs at the suggestion that he means to march to Moscow or that he covets the l Ukraine,'

"No," went on Mr. Lloyd George, "though Hitler naturally wants Memel and Dantzig, which are as German as Hull is English. and much more so than Cardiff is Welsh, he has no desire to absorb millions of Slavs, whom he despises and would regard as an offence to the doctrine of racial purity."

## FEAR OF ATTACK

#### BY RUSSIA "Is he afraid of an invasion of

Germany by Soviet Russia?

"I think there is a genuine apprehension of an armed attack from Communist Russia, In 1920 Red Armies, badly equipped as they

"On the other hand, a very able hopelessly defective transport organisation on the western borders of Russia makes a Russian invasion of Germany on any scale of magnileast ten years."

"But Hitler is very anxious for France to renounce her pact- with Russia?"

"Yes, that is so. I pointed out to him that he could hardly expect a Socialist French Premier to renounce a pact with Russia which had been signed by a predecessor from the Right."

"What do you think of Germany

under the dictatorship?" "Hitler has done great things for his country. He is unquestionably a great leader. There is not the its reserves and an adequate slightest doubt that the workers and complement of highly-trained particularly the younger generation

"He has effected a remarkable 1914, which Foch described as improvement in the working conditions of both men and women. Of that there can be no manner of doubt. And they appreciate it. "They look upon him as a

monarch. Though they criticise things said and done by Goering and Goebbels or other subordinates they will never say a word against Hitler. He is a dynamic personality.

"It is a grave misfortune that great leaders are not being thrown up by the European democracies; since the war they have arisen only in the authoritarian States.

## DEMOCRATIC LEADERS

#### ARE FUMBLING "That is the most serious feature

are acting whilst the democratic Hungary. She is trading more and lenders are fumbling. That is the real menace."

"An American,", I interjected, "pointed out the other day that a large part of Europe is now being governed not by men of brains but by dynamic morons."

"Whatever Hitler may be he is certainly no mechanical moron. is foolish to suggest it," said Mr. Lloyd George, laughing, "nor is Mussolini.

"It was the wealmess of democracies—the failure, if you like, of n Popular Front to unite the progressive sections—which forced Italy into Dictatorship. The failure of the German democratic parties to make effective use of their opportunities which had reduced Germany to the lowest ebb, and thus made inevitable either the Hitler or some other re-

#### UNITY BEFORE LIBERTY

"What do you think of Hitler's methods of establishing his regime?"
"He built up his movement by 14 years of propaganda under a regime of freedom—free speech and a free press. But it is maintained by the

methods of revolution.

"Germany had to decide in a great national emergency between unity and liberty. She chose unity and she still regards it as the only possi-

"I am convinced that in the face of the hostile nations with which they are surrounded the vast majori-ty of Germans of all classes dread a return to the old faction fights that followed their defeat."

"And German unity involved Ger-man concentration camps?" "I need hardly say that I am no advocate of the immuring of political opponents in concentration camps. But unfortunately once you establish an authoritarian State it is the only alternative to the wholesale massacres which disgraced the first years of the Russian Revolution," "Did you see any of the concentration camps while you were in

"No. I did not visit the Berlin area. But I accept the description of their condition. It is well that the few . Liberal countries still left in the world should realise what are the alternatives to free democratic

"The suppression of liberty In Germany as in all countries under a dictatorship," Mr. Lloyd George went on, "is a terrible thing to an old Liberal like myself. But you must remember that the German democracy, like Italian democracy, was very young. It was not deeprooted as in our country. Political and personal liberty does not mean to Germany what it means to only recreation is gardening.

"Moreover, we do not need and is austerely furnished. certainly would not tolerate this! form of Government. Our weakness not in democracy; but in the executive, in the leaderships,

"I am convinced that a strong executive could accomplish in our country all that Hitler has accomplished in Germany and much more for we have greater financial resources, and Parliament would respond to a strong executive.

## HITLER ADMIRES

## THE BRITISH

lieved to be essential for dealing many. Hitler has a down on social difficulty with a patriotic Parlin- common people. ment, the majority of whose mem- . "This view is now almost a relibers were Liberal and Labour.

for the British people, which is large restaurant with two or three shared by Germans of all classes, members of the old aristocracy and Their desire for friendship with us, it was most interesting to see that is indisputably real. Over and over their chauffeurs sat with them as again Germans said to me: 'We have a matter of course at the same only had one quarrel with England: | table." -we-must-never-have-another.'—Hitler wants our friendship."

"What, Mr. Lloyd George, is Hitler's quid pro quo?"

"He doesn't ask and has never asked for a guld pro quo, except equality of status for his great

## MR. EDEN'S

## QUESTIONNAIRE

ship, asks for no quid pro quo, and right of appeal to the district arbihas no military designs anywhere in trator or Judge were a great advan-Europe, that for six months he has tage and produced quicker and more left unanswered the very reasonable definite results than the old method British questionnaire on his inten- of strikes.

France or to Italy. Why to Ger- the political trade unions. armed than Germany,

administered interrogations as if we the unions in a political party. were litigants in some petty nisi "On the other hand, a leading prius suit. It was pettifogging and manufacturer in Germany said to not high diplomacy."

military conquest how is he going view of the workman." to carry out his expansionist pro- . "How far is the improvement in gramme for making a prosperous Germany due to rearmament?"

her external trade. She has an improving trade, for instance, with of modern Europe. The dictators Yugo-Stavia, with Bulgaria and more with Russia. She is going to put up a great fight for trade and in the future her trade drive will be eastward rather than westward." Germany is a poor country?"

"Yes, a very poor country. Her people were literally starving at the end of the war. Afterwards infla-tion, wild and uncontrolled, left her insolvent. There are many indica-tions of that, one of which—not the least significant—is the absence of display of luxury goods in the shops even in great cities like Munich. But there is no hunger anywhere

## NO SOCIAL

SNOBBERY

"Hitier, . In fact, discourages forms of luxury. He himself lives!



ADOLF HITLER

"He is unquestionably a great

with the utmost simplicity. He is abstemious. Apparently his room in which I had a meal with him

"There are few rich people in Germany to-day. The great industrialists who made vast profits before the Revolution are no longer allowed to retain those profits. They are compelled to expend a large proportion on welfare improvements inside the factories.

"As to what remains, they are so heavily taxed by the State that it is rare to find any moustrainst able to command for his own use a very large income. I do not think the rich Germans altogether share in the general worship of Hitler. They regard him as a passing necessity.

"The people through Parliament "One extraordinary feature of the would in an emergency give legis- Nazi regime is that it has tended to lative effect to any proposal by the break down class distinctions. There executive which public opinion be- is very fittle class feeling in therwith a great crisis. In the emer- snobbery. He says: 'You are ad gency of the Great War I had no Germans-you are not swells and

gion. On one occasion my com-"Hitler has a profound admiration panions told me that they sat in a

-"Hitler,—though—he-doesn't-admit it, is doing many things on lines similar to the Russian method of running the economic State.

"I believe large numbers of workmen are more satisfied with their present relations with heir employers than with their relations under the old regime.

"I talked to many of these young workmen, both middle-aged and young, and they admitted frankly "How is it, if he wants our friend- that their Works Councils with a

"More than one of them said to "It ought never to have been sent. me that it was a good thing to have We submitted no questionnaire to got rid of what they described as

many? They are much more fully "They preferred to keep questions affecting conditions of their work-"They were all questions .that ing life out of politics. John Burns, ought to have been put at the con- Henry Broadhurst, Thomas Burt ference itself. They justified the and most of the old trade union suspicion that we do not even now leaders were strongly of that opinion treat Germany as en equal. We when it was decided to incorporate

me: 'I realise that we have never "If Hitler has no ambitions for till now understood the point of

"The figures of absorption of the . "His expansion is an expansion of German unemployed into the Germany's internal resources. Out- armament industry are greatly side it will be a commercial expan- exaggerated. I inquired into that sion. Both processes are going on matter, and I am convinced that not more than 25 or 30 per cent, have "Germany is already developing been so absorbed."

## PUBLIC WORKS

"What is going to happen when I Hitler has completed, if he ever does | "You would agree that at present complete, his rearmament pro-

"I understand that is all cut and. dried. Hitler told me that his rearmament programme will be soon completed.

"He is ready now for the immediate transfer of the main activities of German labour to gigantic reconstruction schemes. All is ready now for the word"Go."

"Germany is doing a wonderful work in the building of great arterial roads and in the reclamation of millions of acress of land. And when rearmament is at an end all German industry will begin at once (Continued on Page 11.)





## ONE MORNING YOU WILL BE SAYING-

BRHH!!

CHILLY-THINK I'LL WEAR MY TWEED SUIT.

But is it really, in fit condition to wear? It would be wise to have a look at it now, as well as your other winter clothing, and should they require cleaning and smartening up send them right away for

> ZORIC **ODOURLESS** DRYCLEANING



## THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Kowloon Works Hongkong Depot Telephone 57032 Telephone 21279.

## THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

## RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LIMITED, PENANG.



.The most fashionable

leading Hotel.

Finest position with magnificent Sea-front.

Private Cars.

Same management—Crag Hotel, Penang Hills 2,400 ft.

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Words \$1.50 for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE.

SALE Studebaker, ' model land cruiser, six seater, 20% \$3,250 or nearest offer. Write P. O. Box No. 1008, Kowloon,

## CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship,

"ARAMIS". 25A/36

Bringing Cargo from Marzeilles &c., arrived Hongkong on Saturday,

17th October, 1936. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All clolms must be sent in to me on or before 27th October, 1936, or they will not be recognized,

Damaged Packages will be examinby the Company's Surveyor · Merses: --Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10,00a.m. on Friday, 23rd October, 1936, 1 Consignees must have a Revenue Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected ;

by us in any case whatever, R. OHL.

Agent. Hongkong, 17th October, 1936.

## IN BANKRUPTCY ORDER AGAINST MR. A. H. ROBERTS

A petition for a receiving order against Mr. A. H. Roberts, trading as i the Victoria Printing Press, was brought by forty-five of his employees at the Bankruptcy Court on ]

Appearing for the petitioners, Mr. M. C. McCallum told the Chief Justice, Sir Atholi MacGregor, that his clients had had great difficulty in getting their wages since April. Ultimately they filed a petition and an interim order was made.

"It was impossible," continued Mr. McCallum, "to serve the petition on the debtor because he had absconded | from the Colony, and on September 21 an order for substituted service was made."

Chung Hon-wing, a clerk of in pursuance of the order for subother outside the Supreme Court building.

Mr. J. B. Prentis, Official Receiver, said the assets, if the receiving order were granted, were sufficient to pay the-usual-percentage of the debts. He had no objection to the petition. His Lordship made the order.

Winding-up Petition The petition for the winding-up of the Wah Keung Engineering Co., brought by Lau Man-ylu, an employee and creditor of the firm, was dismissed by His Lordship, with

Mr. F. H. Loseby appeared for the petitioner. Mr. M. A. da Silva to rest with Raft realising which watched the proceedings on behalf of one of the partners in Canton. ("Skeets") Gallagher's performance Mr. Leung Hoi-chau, and Mr. Peter as Perry Barnes is brief, but skilled. H. Sin represented the largest creditor, Mr. Sin Wai-man. Both of them' opposed the petition.

## OTTO'S RETURN

PLEBISCITE TO DECIDE AUSTRIA'S FUTURE

Vienna, Oct. 16. Police raided the Helmwehr headquarters to-day fearing that a demonstration would be staged tomorrow when Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg's new Fatherland Front. celebrates its birth.

It is claimed that a large store of urms was found.-United Press. Return Favoured

Vienna, Oct. 17. Much surprise has been caused by the speech of Dr. Kurt Schuschnigg, brilliant aftorney. It is a thrilling the Austrian Chancellor, to 12,000 of story which never lags, from the the Fatherland Front officials to-day, first scenes at a Mayfair party to when he declared that the legitimist the fadeout in a tense courtroom. movement was legal, and fore- The supporting cast is a powerful shadowed a plebiscite on the question one, "including such "names" as

was forever united historically with Ailcen Pringle, the famed star of the Hapsburg family, who had done silent-film days. so much for the country. A section of the people favoured restoration because they expected improved condi-

tions from such a step.

Dr. Schuschnigg denied the reports that he had promised Germany that he would not permit the restoration of the Hapsburgs, and concluded by saying that neither the Government nor the Supreme Council of the Fatherland Front was competent to deal with the question "which can only be settled by a plebiscite."

The pronouncement is more suprising in view of the Austro-German

agreement of July, coupled with Germany's well-known dislike of the

Hapsburgs. The speech is therefore regarded as an expression of Austria's disappointment in the agreement; which failed to fulfil Austria's hopes, both politically and conomically.—Reu-

## CINEMA NOTES

Joan Crawford an the beautiful and fuert Peggy O'Neal, tavernkeeper's daughter who became the First Lady of the Land. Clarence Brown, who directed three of her grentest hits-"Possessed," "Sadie McKee" and "Forsaking All Others" -again behind the eamers. Robert Taylor, the screen's most sensational "find" since Clark Gable, fresh from triumphs in "His. Brother's Wife" and "Private Number," playing a dashing young naval officer who woos the Hussy and becomes her first husband. Llonel Barrymore as Andrew Jackson, seventh President of the United States. Franchot Tone making his first since their marriage, as the Hussy's second husband, enbinet member and political figure. Melvyn Douseen recently in Oakley" and Garbo's leading man in "As You Desire Me," playing the romantic, prideful John Randolph of Ronnoke whose tragic love Pengy O'Neal was tripped up political issues. James Stewart, whose talent sped him to fame in "Small Town Girl," "Wife Versus Secretary" and "Rose Marrie," and Singers, and referred to their now playing an early American cosmopolitan membership which emnewspaperman, the Hussy's best braced many different nationalities, friend-and best man. These are a making as it were a "League of few of the highlights "The Gorgeous | Nations" united through their love Hussy", new Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer of music. He then paid special triproduction from the best-selling butes to Mrs. Anderson Miller, the novel by Samuel Hopkins Adams | members of the committee, and other which is showing to-day at the executive officers, and remarked King's and Alhambra Theatres. It that he was leaving two firmly la Joan Crawford's first costume picture and Adrian has created for the Hongkong Singers and the Onicer in intentioner when any partitional partition of the most dazzling Chinese Choral Society, which he dutiable goods are examined by the her twenty-six of the most dazzling Chinese Choral Society, which he gowns ever photographed. They are replete with trailing, hooped skirts, satin bows, sweeping collars, tall bonnets, are the fluttery accessories of the time. Peopled with characters direct from the pages of history, there are more than fifty spenking parts, the supporting east including such noteworthy players as Allson Skipworth, Louis Calhern, Beulah Melville Copper, Sidney Toler, Gene Lockhart, Phoebe Foster, Clara Blandick, Frand Conroy, Nydia Westman and Charles Trow-

"Yours For the Asking"

The screen's most happy combination of man-of-steel and remantic lover, George Raft, puts a new feather in his cap by his performance in the Paramount comedyromance, "Yours for the Asking" which opened yesterday at the Queen's Theatre. Raft is co-starred with Dolores Costello Barrymore lovely star of "Little Fauntleroy" in the production. The of the Hongkong and Shanghai story concerns a gambling-house proprietor who "goes society", setting up a gambling layout in the mansion once owned by Miss Barryslowly realizes that she is falling in love with him. Three Raft hench-Messrs, McCallum and Co., said that men, James Gleason, Lynne Overman and Edgar Kennedy, are worstituted service made on September ried by the turn of things. Fearful of the R.M.S. Queen Mary, when he 21, he served a copy of the petition that the boss and his new society opened the show. at 98 Robinson Road and posted an- ideas will lead to an end of their association, they cook up a scheme from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. each day, to turn Raft against the social from to-day until Saturday, and is which ida Lupino, beautiful ad- well worth a visit. The public are venturess, is instructed to pose as a cordially invited, and entrance is member of the upper crust, win Raft, and then jilt him. To accomplish the plot Miss Lupino ndopts an aristocratic uncle, Reginald Owen, who actually is a boardwalk hawker of gadgets at a beach resort. Completely taken in, Raft enlists Miss Barrymore's aid winning Miss Lupino. She teaches him etiquette, chooses the gifts he is to send, and gives advice. The triangle set up by the situation spins at a dizzy pace before it comes way romance lies. Richard

## "The Unguarded Hour"

With the production of "The Unguarded Hour", now at the Majestic Theatre, at Metro-Golwdyn-Mayer, a new romantic Shewan Tomes & Co. . . . . . . team threads through the gripping scenes of a fresh departure in mystery-romance stories. It unites Loretta Young and Franchot Tohe, popular young players .who each trail a succession of hits, Miss Young for "The Crusades" and "Shanghai," and Tone for "Mutiny on the Bounty" and "Lives of a Bengal Lancer." Although different in every respect, the new picture, based on the play, "The Unguarded Hour," by Ladislaus Fodor, English adaptation by Bernard Merivale, bears closest comparison with the hit picture, "The Thin Man," in that it deals with a well-to-do young married couple, the husband of which is a of the future form of a new Govern- Lewis Stone, Dudley Digges, Henry Daniell, Robert Greig, E. E. Clive, The Chancellor said that Austria Wallace . Clark, John Buckler and

## RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

7.47, p.m. "The Old Felks at Herse".-No. 8.37 p.m. Variety. Greenwich Time Signal at 8 p.m. 9 p.m. The News and Announcements. 9.20 p.m. A Recital on the B.B.C. Organ.

Transmission 3

(G.S.C., G.S.F., C.S.H.) 10 p.m. Illg Ben. Arthur Sallabury and his Orchestra.

10.10 p.m. "A Night Among the Pines."

10.42 p.m. Variety.

11 p.m. Musical Interiode.

11.4 p.m., "Judith."

11.35 p.m. The B.B.C. Dance Orchesise.

Greenwich Time Signal at 12 s.m.

12 s.m. A Senata Recital.

12.18 s.m. The News and Amouncements.

12.58 s.m. The Hotel Victoria Orchesiss.

#### HONGKONG SINGERS PARTING GIFT TO THEIR FOUNDER-CONDUCTOR

The second Elgar concert was given by the Hongkong Singers at the China Ficet Club Theatre on Saturday night, under the conductorship of Mr. J. Anderson Miller, and their auccess was equal to that of their first performance on Thursday

The excellent work of the Singers ur appreciated by a large audience, which included His Excellency the Governor, Sir Andrew Caldecott, Lady Caldecott and party.

Following the performance, on the invitation of the Chairman (Professor L. T. Ride) His Excellency, who is the President of the Hongkong Singers, presented Mr. and Mrs. Anderson Miller with a parting gift from the Singers. The gift was in the form of a silver tray, beautifully engraved with a dragon design.

After the presentation, His Excellency in a speech expressed regret at the impending departure of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson Miller, and also paid a high tribute to the excellent work they had done for music during

their stay here. Replying, Mr. Anderson Miller expressed his gratefulness for all the support he had received from the established local musical institutions, of his friend and colleague Mr. Lindsay A. Lafford.

The ceremony - concluded with three hearty cheers given by the Singers for their departing conduc-

## QUEEN MARY PHOTOS MESSRS. ILFORD, LTD.,

SHOW SELECTION LOCALLY Intending passengers, and those not so lucky, will find much to interest them in the photographic exhibition arranged by Messrs. Hord, Limited, depicting the building, launching and

entry into New York of the giant liner R.M.S. Queen Mary, Fifty photographs, all taken by experts, are on view in the Jacobean Room, Hongkong Hotel (by courtesy Hotels, Ltd.) and each one is of

Messrs. Ilford, Limited, have been the makers of the well known British more's banker-father, and drawing "Selochrome" roll films for over half the monied trade. He is conched in a century and first showed this exhis venture by Miss Barrymore, who | hibition in their galleries at 'High Holborn, Hford, England, and appreclation of the excellence of the photographs was expressed by Commodore Sir Edgar Britten, Captain

The exhibition will remain open

## MEMORIAL FUND

FURTHER DONATIONS TO THE PUBLIC PARKS SCHEME

The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank has received further donations to the King George V Memorial Fund, as follows: Previously acknowledged .. \$41,552

The Government Marine Surveyor & Assistant Govern-

ment Marine Surveyors ... K. E. Greig Banque de l'Indo Chine .... L. Carter .....

MARFAKE

Martak lubricates steering systems, shackles, wheel · bearings, universals-protects them with a tough, stringy film that stays in place several times longer

than ordinary lubricants.

Obtainable at:

## GILMAN MOTORS

. Hongkong and Kowloon.



## KING GEORGE V MEMORIAL FOR HONGKONG

OFFICIAL SCHEME.

His Excellency the Governor has been informed from many quarters of a general desire that Hong Kong should possess a worthy Memorial to His late Majesty. King George V.

In the United Kingdom the National Memorial, with royal approval, will take the form of Playing Fields throughout the country with suitable commemorative entrance gates. Members of the fighting Services in this Colony are subscribing to this Home memorial, and any civilians who desire to contribute are reminded that remittances should be addressed to "The King George National Memorial Fund, The Mansion House, London, E.C.4."

At the present time of economic depression it is unlikely that sufficient money could be raised in this Colony for the purchase of large areas for playing fields. The Executive Council has therefore had under most careful consideration the preparation of a plan which, while identical in its main purpose and conception with the Home Scheme, will carry with It an assurance of immediate practical success and of popular acceptance. The scheme which has emerged is that Government should preserve for public parks with children's playgrounds two open spaces, one in Victoria and the other in Kowloon. Both the proposed areas adjoin congested districts, and any possible doubts as to their potential recreative and hygienic value will be speedily dispelled by an evening visit to the existing Southorn Playing Ground at Wantsai.

The area selected for Victoria is the beautiful garden of the present Government Civil Hospital, which will no longer be required when the Queen Mary Hospital opens next year. The Maternity Block and Medical Officer's quarters can be demolished and there will then be room for three playgrounds and (if funds permit) for a paddling pool, without encroachment on the fine lawn that already exists. The many lovely trees, which luckily escaped mutilation by the recent typhoon, would of course be preserved in any future layout.

In Kowloon there is a sufficiently large unalienated space at the Northern end of Canton Road Just before it joins Jordan Road. It contains at present some rocky hummocks but, given funds, these can be easily levelled off or converted into terrace gardens. More would have to be done here than at the Civil Hospital, but there is no reason why an equally useful and pleasant result should not emerge. If, however, this area can be exchanged for one even more suitable the Government will consider such an exchange.

The Government's contribution to the scheme will be the preservation of these areas as open spaces, their preparation and equipment depending upon public subscription. The erection of commemorative arches or gates, as under the Home Scheme, would doubtless meet with general approval but (although tentative sketch-plans are being got out) the local Scheme is not yet tied to any set design. All subscriptions will be handed over to the Urban Council, and with them will lie the responsibility of getting the fullest value for money in the lay-out, equipment and beautification of both areas. It is considered that future maintenance would be a fair charge on urban revenues and voluntary subscriptions will therefore be utilised entirely on initial development.

The Governor earnestly invites subscriptions to this Scheme, which should be paid into the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, the Chinese Chamber of Commerce or the Tung Wah Hospital. His Excellency is most grateful to these institutions for this service of collection. Cheques should be made payable to "King George V Memorial Fund" and crossed. In launching this appeal the Covernor hopes that the Scheme will commend itself as 'strongly to the general public as it does to his colleagues on the Executive Council and Finance Committee and to himself, and that it will meet with a truly generous response. The receipt of donations will be acknowledged in the newspapers, by kind permission of the Editors.

Mountain Lodge. September 30th, 1936.

## *DODDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD*

## NOTICE ADVERTISERS.

Advertisers requiring additional space in the Saturday editions of "The Hongkong Telegraph" are requested to make their space reservations not later than noon on Thursdays.

## OFFICE.

#### SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and postcards for Europe and South America are fo warded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

#### INWARD MAILS.

1	Straits Perseus	October	19.
١	Manila Pres. Plerce	.October	19.
1	Japan Buenos Aires Maru	October	20.
1			
Ì	Stratte Hakodate Maru	.October	20.
1	Straits Straits Air Mail by "Imperial Airways direct		
	Lander Tendon date 19th Oth Kalla Derive 1	Copposit	-
1	Shonghol Sarpedon	.October	20.
1	i as "t t and Company the SIDETIA		
	I dendon date. 28th September). Sphinx	;October	20,
	I A SP11. TAMAM MMM SITURIVA		
	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	October	21,
	1 Trainbong	, Detober	21
	1 _ A BENE A TAMAN ANN MINDININI		
		October	22
	Agama Marii	Comper	Area.
	1 - Control - Co		
	. Lepting 1 (1)		
	a etat. ichter Willelt	October	23
	I constant	. October	-
	U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-	October	23.
		October	23.
	LYPOR - INTERCENT - A A A A A A A A A		·
4			
	Australia and Manila		
*	Straits, Manila and London Parcels  —London date, 17th September, Memnon	October	r 25.
	-London date, 17th September, Blemmer	October	25
	Calcutta and Straits Mayobachi Maru	October	27.
	Calcutta and Straits Shirala	. October	27.
	Straits Anyo Maru	. October	28.
	Straits Burdwan Kitana Maru	October	28
	Japan Kitano Maru Swartenhondt	. October	20
	Japan Swartenhondt	October	28
	Java Tjisadano Tokushima Maru	, October	28
	Japan Japan Corfu	Octobe	r 20
	Japan and Shanghai Corfu	. Octobe	r 30
	Japan and Shanghai Saigon Felix Roussel	. October	r 30
4	U.S.A., Canada, Japan and Shang-		
	bai (Scattle, 10th October)  Types, Jackson  Types, Jackson	Octobe	r 30
	Shanghai Tyndarcus Tyndarcus	Octobe	er 30
	Snanghui		
	OTHEWARD MATIS	11 -	

#### OUTWARD MAILS.

For	. Per	Date and Time.
	Monday.	
Fort Bayard, Heihow, Haiphong	Contraction of the state	Doumer Mon., Oct. 19, 1 p.m.
Holhow and Pakhol	Haiching	Mon., Oct. 19, 2.30 p.m. Mon., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
	THE MORY	
(Due Marseilles, 1st	November) G	Oct 20, 10 a.m.
Salgon, Ceylon, Indi South Africa, Egyp	a, East and Sphinx G.	Tues., Oct. 20, 10.30 a.m. Tues., Oct. 20, P.O. and K.P.O. Oct. 20, 9.45 a.m.
(Due Marseilles, 181	th November) Lette	Tues., Oct. 20, 10.30 a.m. Tues., Oct. 20, 3 p.m. Tues., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.

Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Pres. Pierco ....... Tues., Oct. 20. Central and South America, Parcels, ..... Oct. 20, 4 p.m. \*Canada and \*Europe via Son Reg., ..... Oct. 20, 5 p.m. Francisco and \*Europe via Siberia Letters, .... Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m. (Due San Francisco, 10th Nov.) Wednesday. G.P.O. and K.P.O.

\*Europe via Marscilles (and Lon-Parcels, ..... Oct. 20, 5 p.m. don Parcels-due London, 25th Reg., ..... Oct. 21, 9.45 n.m. November). Letters, ....Oct. 21, 10.30 a.m. (Due Marseilles 19th November). Letters for "K.L.M. Service"-due Buenos Aires Maru ... Wed., Oct. 21. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Amsterdam, 2nd November. Reg ........Oct. 21, 1.30 p.m. Letters, ..... Oct. 21, 2 p.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Buenos Aires Maru Wed., Oct. 21, 2.30 p.m. South Africa Manila ..... Pres. Coolidge Wed., Oct. 21, 4.30 p.m. Thursday: Foochow via Swatow .......... Fooshing .. Thurs., Oct. 22, 10.30 a.m. Manila ..... Emp. of Asia Thurs., Oct. 22, 4:30 p.m.

Friday. Letters for "Imperial Airways direct R.M.A. Dorado ..... Fri., Oct. 23 G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., ..... Oct. 22, 5 p.m. (Due London 2nd November) Letters, .... Oct. 23, 8.30 a.m. Letters for "Australia by Imperial R.M.A. Dorado ..... Frl., Oct. 23. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Alrways Service" Reg., ..... Oct. 22, 5 p.m

(Due Darwin 27th October) Letters, .... Oct. 23, 8.30 a.m Sandakan ..... Hinsang ..... Fri., Oct. 23, 9.30 n.m. Holhow, Pakhol and 'Haiphong .... Klungchow .... Fri., Oct. 23, 1 p.m. \*Straits and Calcutta ...... Gogra ..................Fri., Oct. 23. Letters, .....Oct. 23, 2.00 p.m. Parcels, ....Oct. 23, 1.00 p.m. Formosa, Shanghai and Japan .... Hakone Maru .Fri., Oct. 23, 3.30 p.m. Manila and Europe via Marseilles -Due Marseilles, 15th November

-and Parcels only for Germany Polsdam .... Frl., Oct. 23, 4.30 p.m via Hamburg ...... Katori Maru ..... Fri., Oct. 23. Letters for "R.L.M. Service" ..... G.P.O. and K.P.O. (Due Amsterdam, 5th November) Reg., ..... Oct. 23, 4.30 p.m. Letters, ..... Oct. 28, 5 p.m. G.P.O. and R.P.O.

(Duo Marseilles, 25th November). Reg., ......Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Letters, ....Oct. 23, 5.30 p.m. Shanghal, Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Pres. Jefferson .......Fri., Oct. 23, Parcels, ..... Oct. 23, 4 p.m. and \*Europe via Victoria B.C., and Reg., ......Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Europe via Siberia. (Due Victoria B.C., 11th November). Letters, .... Oct. 23, 5.30 p.m.

\*Manila .....Fri., Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Katori Maru .......Fri: Oct. 28 Africa, Aden, Egypt, and Europe G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., ..... Oct. 28, 5 p.m. via Marsellles. (Due Marsellles, 22nd November). Letters, ..... Oct. 23, 6 p.m.

Saturday. Shanghal ..... Conte Verde . Sat., Oct. 24, 9.30 a.m. Amoy ...... Kaying ..... Sat., Oct. 24, 4.80 p.m. Foochow ...... Szechuen ..... Sat., Oct. 24, 5 p.m Sunday. Japan ..... Kamo Maru .. Sun., Oct. 25, 9 a.m.

Straits and Calcutta ..... Islami ..... Mon., Oct. 20. Parcels, ..... Oct, 26, 1 p.m. Letters, .... Oct. 26, 2 p.m. Tuesday. Manlla, Makasser, and Sourabaya ... Tjibadak .. Tues, Oct. 27, 8.30 s.m. Wednesday. Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Asama Maru ...... Wed., Oct. 28.

Central and South America, \*Canada and \*Europe via San
Francisco, and \*Europe via Siberia Reg., Oct. 27, 5 p.m.
(Due San Francisco, 19th Nov.) Letters, Oct. 28, 8.30 a.m.
Manila. Australia and New Zealand Kitano Maru Wed., Oct. 28. Reg., ..... Oct. 28, 5 p.m. via Thursday Island (Due Thursday Island, 10th Nov.) Letters, .... Oct. 28, 5.30 p.m.

\*Superscribed correspondence only.





WATCH

HE FORDS

Sino-Japanese relations are likely to be satisfactorily and amicably and the singular way in which his hair stood up. The other men were planes are being used.

THEN

# WATCH THE PEOPLE

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

223 NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON, (Authorised Ford Dealers)



NEXT SAILINGS

"Conte Verde" 24th Oct "Conte Verde" 1st Nov.

SPECIAL BETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay ir Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genon, and Return. £132, £88, £56, Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates To BOMBAY ..... £44

" COLOMBO ..... £41 SINGAPORE .... £18 £13 ! SHANGHAI .... £12 £ 9

ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines ITALIA & .COSULICH LINES Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central and South American ports via Italy THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23 days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines on very favourable conditions.

## LLOYD TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel.' Addr. "Lloydinno" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3. Canton Agents:--- DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shamcon,

## TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANGTE-TAIPING oritish Steamers: (Oil Burners) FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave, in Australia and New Zealand.

FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 176 RETURN LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

STEAMER	Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong	Leaves Manila	Due Sydney
TAIPING CHANGTE TAIPING CHANGTE	6 Nov. 18 Nov. 8 Dec. 16 Dec. 7 Jan. 14 Jan. 9 Feb. 13 Feb.	16 Nov. 18 Dec. 16 Jan. 16 Feb.	2 Dec. 2 Jan. 1 Feb.

## AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED,

Sallings subject to alteration without notice. Freight or Passage, apply to: Butterfield & Swire. Agents—Hong Kong—China—Japan

## CHINA AND JAPAN MEET CHIANG

Shanghal, Oct. 17. Cheung Mun Yuen, 30, gardener, Conferences, likely to affect vir- of 236 Prince Edward Road, was

Japan's so-called autonomy scheme. ber 16.
Following closely on the heels of Mr. J.
General Han Fu-chu, Generals moved i Yang Hu-cheng, Pacification Officer ago, he had been warned by a of Shensi, and Hau Yung-chang, friendly neighbour to beware of former governor of Shansi, who is representing Yen Hsi-shan, Pacification Commissioner of Shansi arrived in Hangchow yesterday.

cil, is also at present in Hangehow. The Northern leaders, were warmly welcomed by General Wang Shao-bung, Governor of Chekinge, and they conferred with the Generalissimo in the evening.

Full support for the Central Government in its 'present efforts to preserve the sovereignty and ritorial integrity of China pledged. General Hun Fu-chu, intorviewed by the Chinese press, said that "China cannot afford internal divisions in the present crists."

The Governor of Shantung said that the "foreign problems taging issue which must be settled Jackson's bedroom before entering nationally."-Reuter.

#### Result Satisfactory

North China.

ment's control and he would not noise and darted for the verandah, allow it to be separated from the witness after him. They ron across of a foreign invasion.-Wah Kiu managed to get away.

#### Hope for Settlement

sion as reported by vernacular dis- all close shaven and did not repatches, it was learned to-day.

tariff rates in favour of Japanese offence on defendant, the evidence ground subjects. goods, the right to station Japanese was not conclusive enough for a elimination of anti-Japanese sentiment in text books.

Chinese diplomatic circles in Nan- was fired on by a Customs patrol king deny any intention to provoke boat.
a war with Japan, but it is generally No. conceded that Chinese precautionary measures indicate that any settlement should be based on a fair and friendly basis,--Union News,

## Military Manoeuvre

Tientsin, Oct. 18. Japanese troops in North China.

From October 26 to 28, there will be a monocuvre of all combined tender a formal apology to the companies, in the suburbs of Pelping | Japanese for the careless treatment and Tientsin. These Japanese in- of the Japanese flag. fantry forces will drill with artilery, armoured cars and tanks.

October 30 to November 1 west of Peiping. On November 2 all Japanese troops in North China will concentrate at Tungchow, where they will hold a general manogure manned by an entirely new crew inder General Teshiro's personal replace the Hat Sui. direction. The sphere of military activities will be extended from (Chinese) be paid for the crew of Tungchow to the northern section of the Mocki Maru, and, the Pelping-Mukden Railway. The Japanese military monoeuvres will ties hereafter make it a rule not to be continued until November 4 by remove the national flag of a seized holding a general inspection of troops whip before its confication is de-it the foot of the Pat Pao Shan Hill, cided upon, and also that in the cor Peiping, where the Japanese future they will not abuse regula-croops will camp.—Wah Kiu Yat Po. tions for controlling smuggling.—

## Incident Settled

Tsingtao, Oct. 17. An agreement has been reached between the Japanese Consular nuthis ofternoon. The Mocki Maru border .- United Press.

Telephone 30244

## BURGLAR CHASED

#### INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO **OBTAIN CONVICTION**

tually the future of North China, are discharged by Mr. E. Himsworth at proceeding in Hangehow between the Kowloon Magistracy on Satur-Generalissimo Chiang Kal-shek and day, on a charge of attempted burvarious Northern leaders represent- glary in the home of Mr. T. L. ing the five provinces involved in Jackson in the early hours of Octo-

Mr. Jackson stated that when he i type. moved into his new home a few days burglars who were operating in the vicinity nearly every night. Mr. attest from personal experience to Juckson heeded the warning, and the reality of the effect under dishearing noises late on the night of cussion. Keh Ting-yuan, Sceretary-General October 16, decided to stay awake of the Hopei-Chahar Political Coun- and see what would happen. About 3 a.m. he heard scuffling noises and tor of the Polar Research Institute and white trousers, climbing from umples of the "desert" type of the roof of an adjoining house on mirage were not unknown in Polar to his verandah. The man proceed- regions, A seal in that case might ed on his hands and knees along the take on the appearance of a ship and room, where he stopped for a live. minute as a large tailor's mifror and a sofa, intentionally placed inside wife's bedroom, and hesitated there, land expeditions. Covernment comprise a national deciding to come back to Mr. the house. While he was trying to decide whether or not to go into the hedroom he stood with his face to Shanghal, Oct. 18. the bright street light for several minutes, giving witness a chance to been reached at the preliminary dis- get a good impression of his features, cussion between Marshat Chiang Mr. Jackson stated that he did not and Hsu Yung-chang regarding itc- his room and had started rummag-Mr. Jackson 'crawled so that he was General Han had declared in the between the robber and the child's course of an interview yesterday room, so that the man would not run that Shantung was part of the ter- in there and frighten its occupant. ritory under the Central Govern- The intruder, however, heard a Central Government. This me ins the garden and went over the roughthat General Han has pledged his east wall, where Mr. Jackson remost sincere support towards the ceived some scratches on his wrists National Government and would de- und knees similar to those on de-

> Mr. Jackson suspected one of group of four gardeners who had a kong semble the robber in the least.

Negotiations ended on Thursday, was announced, after the Customs Commissioner Mr. A. S. Campbell,

had called on the Consul-General, Mr. Haruhiko Nishi, and sought final settlement of the affair, presenting a number of terms of solution. The terms were accepted on Fri-It is understood that the Japanese day on condition that the Customs

military manocuvres will be held authorities pledge themselves from October 28 to November 5. In- carry out the provisions with full structions have been issued to all sincerity, it was further revealed. According to the official announce-The following events are included: ment, the settlement terms included: First, that the Customs nuthorities

Second, that the Customs authorities pledge themselves not to use cer-A mock battle will take place from fain bullets in the future.

Fourth, that a solutium of \$500

Fifth, that the Customs nuthori-

#### Union News. Sulyuan Fighting

Shanghal, Oct. 17. The Central News Agency reports thorities and the Chinese Maritime from Peiping that several skirmishes justoms here for settlement of the between, mounted patrols of Mocki Macu incident of June 19, 2c- irregulars under the bandit leader cording to an announcement from the Wang Ying, and the Sulyuan troops, Japanese Consulate-General here have occurred on the East Sulyuan

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities

Dally New York and London Stock Exchange Service

Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

Chicago Board of Trade

Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

HAYDEN, STONE & CO., NEW YORK AND BOSTON

J. E. SWAN & CO., NEW YORK

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong

Offices: Shanghal and Manila

\*

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Members of New York Cetton Exchange

#### NEW LAND NEAR THE NORTH POLE

(Continued from Page 1.) had himself discovered only the year

In this case, Professor Hobbs stated, the source of the mirage was 275 miles away. Sir James Clark Ross was another famous explorer whom he instanced as having once been the victim of a mirage of this

#### PERSONAL EXPERIENCE

Both Professor Hobbs and other speakers at the meeting were able to

Professor Frank Debenham, direcsaw a man, clad in a short blue coat at Cambridge, also stated that exverandah to Mr. Jackson's baby's cloud shapes might also be decep-

Although Professor Hobbs is now the door by Mr. Jackson to hinder a laged 72, he told me that he is reburglar, seemed too great an obstacle garded in Michigan as the to climb over without making a "youngest" member of his faculty. noise. The man then returned to It was in 1928, at the age of 64, that the door leading to Mr. Jackson's he led the last of his three Green-

Not content with contributing to the British Association's meeting here, he is next proposing to attend the forthcoming International Congress of Geodesy and Geophysics at Edinburgh. He is also vice-president of the international committee on glaciers. By the study of glaciers Kal-snek and Generals Han Fu-chu move until the burglar was inside over long periods, the committee is seeking to obtain new information about climatic changes.

B.APE 29

Jean Batten cabled:-

WONDERFULLY

TAINING ON

ENGLAND

HAVE FOUND OVALTINE

FLIGHT. JRAN BATTEN.

RECORD

AUSTRALIA

#### THE BELL CUP. BAD WEATHER POSTPONES

THE COMPETITION

For several weeks gusty conditions have made flying unpleasant at Kat fend his province at all cost in case fendant's wrist and knees. The man of the forced landing competition which was to be held among mema bers of the Air Arm of the Hong-Volunteers was postponed gorden next to his house, and on after a consultation between Mr. Shanghal, Oct. 17. Friday he identified one of the men A.J.R. Moss, Superintendent of the Sino-Japanese relations are likely as the burglar by his peculiar features airport, and members of the Far

The competition is for the Bell What are the Japanese terms of His Worship said he did not wish Cup, a cup presented by Mr. W. H. adjusting Sino-Japanese issues are to convict merely on the powers of Bell and competed for by members not known, although numerous re- recognition of a man's profile and of the Air Arm of the Volunteers. ports stated that Mr. Shigeru hair, seen at night, and discharged The forced landing contest counts Kawagoe, the Japanese Ambassador, the man, expressing the opinion for a third of the whole competiproposes complete autonomy for the that even though there was a great tion, the remaining marks being five northern provinces, reduction of deal of evidence tending to pin the obtained from examinations in

> The afternoon's exhibition was to include displays of crazy flying by Lt. Smith flying trainer of the School, and nir acrobatics. Later, invited guests were to have joined in a reception held in honour of Mr. Bell, who is leaving the Colony this month and whose cup is being competed for this year for the first time.

## Presenting AN ENTIRELY **NEW KIND OF LIPSTICK**

To the world's most permanent transparent tipstick two magical new ingradients have been added . . . to keep your lips luscious, soft, smooth and youthful



Onire often, ordinary indel-ible lipstick makes lips feel dry and parched, causing ap uncontaines and frequenclick-ing of the lips in an effort to asatore moist somess.

This constant licking removes the lips natural oils and the protective oils of the lipstick, resulting in lips becoming even drier, more deeply cracked, rougher, old looking . How The New YATTOO Coffects all this

One of the magical new ingredients in
the New TATTOO keeps lips iresh and main, mains them
with soothing, lasting, transparent color, prevent dryness and roughness, and there is neglest to lies the lips
Your lips are a glamprous, transparent South See sed
and actually become softer and smoother than they have
ever been before. not a wrinkle, not a line! Thrillingly youthful., with the kind of an inviting spublic
that is never denied. acquiring!
So that you can instantly see and for the assonishing
difference, an instantly see and for the assonishing
a riever silver and black case will be sent for the roupon
below. You'll get an entirely new beauty thrill
the lastant you TATTOO your lips... with the New TATTOO!

SEND COUPON FOR PROOF Avw fit brogs Trading Co., Ltd.,
French Bank Bldg., Hong Kong
Send too introductory size New TATTOO,
postpaid Hg245 enclosed for each abade desired,
no streeted. Corni (Orangiak) C Rustia (Flory)
D Natural (Direct Red) C Protei (Casagoskie)
C Harraken (Brillant)

## Again Pays Tribute 70 Ovaltine' JEAN BATTER RECORD ENGLAND -AUSTRALIA FLIGHT

Jean Batten

Miss Jean Batten who by her consistent skill and daring has definitely established herself as the world's forcmost aviatrix—has again her ability and courage by breaking the women's record, previously held by Mrs. Amy Mollison, for the England to Australia flight, ..

With that accomplished, Miss Batten dauntlessly dared the Tasman Sea-conquered only once before in a small plane, and then by a man-and won! From London to Auckland, from one end of the earth to the other, flown by a woman; alone, in a small plane—the world's homage is but fitting.

During this gruelling ordest Miss Jean Batten used 'Ovaltine,' for she had proven on her previous flights the wonderful sustaining power of 'Ovaltine.'

'Ovaltine' was also used by ' other famous fliers including C. W. A. Scott, Mrs. Amy Mollison, Tommy Rose and Jones and Waller.

Actual experience in many outstanding feats of endurance, and in every day life, has proved that 'Ovaltine' is unequalled for giving added strength under trying conditions, and for maintaining. perfect physical fitness and abundant vitality:

## OVALINE

FOR HEALTH, STRENGTH AND ENDURANCE.

CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

KINCHENG BANKING CORPN.

WILL OPEN ON

OCTOBER 20th

At Prince's Building (1st floor), Ice House St.

FLOWERS CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR



Competitors in the recent

Telegraph' Photographic

Competition are asked to

call for the return of their

entries not later than

Saturday, Oct. 31st.

## \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* Compound Glycerine of Thymol



THE SAFE, EFFECTIVE AND POPULAR REMEDY FOR ALL AFFECTIONS OF THE MOUTH. THROAT AND NOSE,

Universally Appreciated for its Germicidal, Astringent, Refreshing and Soothing Qualities.

\$1.25 per bottle of 20 ozs.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

We have purchased on very favourable terms a small consignment of

## RCA-VICTOR

ALL METAL TUBE RECEIVERS

which we offer to the public at exceptionally low prices.

Samples are on display in our windows: each set is guaranteed to be brand new and backed by our after sale service.

We welcome inspection and will be pleased to arrange demonstrations to suit customers convenience.

## S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building.

Chater Road.



## SIMPLE STEPS BEAUTY

- VENETIAN CLEANING CREAM.
- TONE IT UP WITH ARDENA SKIN TONIC.
- ARDENA NOURISH VELVA CREAM OR VENETIAN ORANGE SKIN FOOD.

PERFUMERY DEPT.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

## HOME DELIVERY



1937

## Vauxhalls

If you are going home on leave, this will interest you.

You can arrange now to stop ashore at home and drive away in a new Vauxhall.

We assist you in this connection without any trouble or complication to yourself . . . delivered to you at home and subsequently in Hongkong.

> Catalogue & Full Particulars from

## Hongkong Hotel Garage

Phone 27778/9.

Kongkong Telegraph.

SIONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1936.

#### GERMANY'S LOST COLONIES

Fears that the delicate question of the return of the former German Colonies might be thrust into the forefront at a time when there are more vital matters demanding attention appear to be set at rest by the reported triumph of German conservative opinion anxious not to embitter relations with Britain at this stage. On the matter raised, Germany's feelings are quite understandable; her case differs from that of the Italians, who, following the conquest of Ethiopia, deigned to add that their colonial aspirations were satisfied. The lands which Germany wants were once her own. In considering this matter, it will probably be conceded that if any of the Allies, as a result of the Great War, were bereft of a substantial part of their overseas possessions, the demand for restitution would be insistent, if, in the interval, that country had made itself one of the most world, as Germany is to-day, surprised or caught off her guard. The economic factor is not the self-respect, and it seems clear that she will not be a satisfied member of the society of nations until her colonial aspirations have been satisfied. Dr. Karl von Abshagen, a noted German journalist, recently stated in a speech in England that the idea that Germany would go to war to regain her Colonies was preposterous. Saying that Germany would never admit that when she was compelled to hand over her Colonies on the signing of the. Peace Treaty, she gave any right of possession in favour of the Allies, this commentator expressed the hope that "common-sense and goodwill" would prevail in dealing with this question. ' One aspect of the matter which has been put forward is that the return of the Colonies at this juncture, so far from buying peace and contentment, might merely whet Germany's appetite for more concessions. There is, also, a psychological factor to be taken into account, this being the Nazi contempt for weakness, concerning which a London commentator has hazarded the view that hasty there is clearly no urgency in the details

over for calm consideration at a

time when world conditions are

# The Face of DARING

o Is there some common denominator in the faces of these women who perform epic flights regardless of personal danger?

TEAN BATTEN, Amy Mollison, Beryl Markham, Amelia Earhart-four women whose flights have matched the bravest deeds of men.

Look at their faces.

All four have high forcheads, widespaced eyes, prominent mouths and strong chins.

· All four are greatly alike in the patterns formed by their lines, especially in the lower half of the face.

Look first at the tip of each nose, and notice how it tends to overhang the upper lip. Then follow back the wings of the nose, observing in all their expressed breadth, and from here follow the curve which runs round the mouth. This curve contributes to the determined expression of the chin.

It is fixed by the formation of the jaw and the action of the facial muscles.

The central cause of the similarity of expression in all four faces is the prominence of the jaws along the line of the teeth. On this is developed a wellset and clear-cut mouth, in which the length of the lips emphasises their straightness. Vigour of expression is accentuated by the relatively hollow appearance of the flesh round the mouth; the sharp decisive boundary between up-per lip and check; the depressions between lower lip and chin, and between upper lip and the tip of the nose.

All this construction reflects the characteristics of courage and endurance, just as in the pattern of the forehead and eyes there is evidence of clear judgment and presence of mind.

But though all are so eminently endowed with these general characteristics, each is a very distinct personality, differing in many ways from each of the



Jean Batten VELF-CONFIDENCE and ease in overcoming difficulties are the outstanding traits. She is extremely simple and unassuming in her manners and outlook, pleasant and warm by nature, anxious to please and to be of assistance to others. She shows intense interest in all she does, responds spontaneously to interest shown by others, has the ability to formidably armed nations in the grasp the significance of small incidents readily, and is thus not easily

On the other hand, she possesses great feminine charm, is sensitive, only point in the German claim. reticent and reserved-although by no means shy. Her man-Germany argues that the question | ner of approach is open and sincere, but she expects sincerity from others, is a matter of prestige, power and and is not easily appeased if advantage is taken of her good nature.



Amelia Earhart UIETLY efficient, remarkably determined, the face reveals a character which commands attention at any time. She dislikes ostentation, is reserved in attitude, opinions, and speech. A planner and in many ways a dreamer, far-sighted and courageous, she stands always alone.

She is, however, an exceedingly pleasant companion, reliable to the extreme. She accepts hardships easily, shows the same relicence and decision even in the most dangerous situations. She does not overrate her achievements. She is prepared to make great sacrifice for the future welfore of man. There is more idealism than anything else behind her quiet. determined manner; but she does not like talking about it. The real type of ploneer.



Beryl Markham DELF SUFFICIENT and independent, this face shows a concompliance with the German de- trolled, but nevertheless warm, nature. She does things for their own mand might possibly be mis- sake, and for the sake of adventure; she is during, though not reckless, construed. Be that as it may, for she acts only according to plan and after close consideration of

She is an excellent judge of men and situations. She is open and matter, which can well be left. sincere-but discreet. Does not give way to impulsiveness or anger, though the is capable of rigid inflexibility—and even hardness if she thinks that others do not estimate her correctly. Quick to resent intermore composed than they are toference or criticism.



Amy Mollison

ENSITIVE, warm-hearted-and has a lively sense o humour. In spite of her daring, she is intensely feminine in her attitude. She is cheerful, generous, intensely natural.

Though reserved about herself, she is an enemy of subterfuge, and . reacts spontaneously against insincerity of duplicity of any kind. She is not easily influenced to not again it her convictions, but on the other hand she is capable of self-sacrifice.

She will not easily forgive a personal slight. Is not calculating. but possesses expressed organising qualities, is fond of company and

## of the Empires of the Past Some of the Addresses at the British Association



H. Richard Beller, reporter, is president of the Scattle Chapter of the American Newspaper Guild. The Scattle Chapter has been on strike against The Scattle Post-Intelligencer, which has suspended publication.

## 2,000 CRIMINALS FOR FRANCE

#### When Devil's Island Closes

Paris, Oct. 10. Abolition of the notorious prison "Human nature has" the curious years, Minister of Justice.

In interviews published to-day in to reach some different goal. that the necessary legislation will be would indeed be dark. But the introduced in Parliament during the human mind is more than a fabricanext session. In the meantime no tor of evanescent institutions. It can further convicts will be sent out to transcend utilitarianism (wherein it the colony. The number at present but exaggerates animal qualities) serving sentences there is believed to and can form idealistic conceptions. be between 0,000 and 7,000.

on the body colonial. All other ing, with no ulterior or mercenary countries have abandoned this aim. The arts and virtues bring a absurd system," M. Moutet said.

Previous efforts to abolish the little sympathy from the Minister of Justice, but M. Rucart is wholeheartedly in favour of it and recalls DROFESSOR HAWKINS, in the A England will soon receive a that he first became convinced of the necessity of doing away with the system when he investigated it as a member of a Salvation Army com-

"In suppressing the penal colony." he said, "France is only following other nations' example. England replaced it by imprisonment in gools in the United Kingdom, and nobody complained, except, perhaps, the prisoners."—This-reference—to—the prisoners' preferences brings to the front the fact that, despite the colony's grim reputation, prisoners usually depart there joyfully, buoyed up by the prospect of escape, or, at the worst, at freer intercourse with their fellow-prisoners,

It is expected that a mixed commission representing the Ministries of Colonies and Justice will be sent to Cayenne this autumn to study the situation carefully with a view to recommending measures to be taken for closing down the settlement.

PROBLEM OF LIBERE One of the most difficult problem: is that of the "libere." Under the present system, known as "doublage," when a transported man has served equivalent period in the colony. This semi-liberty and the miserable conditions under which he lives usually serve only to confirm in the below the natural horizon are promoted to the new liner Manhattan.

country on a ticket of leave system is under consideration.

in 1852, and in the following 15 years the fact that in so many instances | described himself as a "full-blown 18,000 criminals were transported, later explorers have been able to seaman". In to years' service on was not until 1887 that French rant, into discredit." Gulana was re-established for the reception of confirmed criminals and for prisoners sentenced to more than eight years' hard labour.

In the public mind it is most prominently associated with the imprisonment of Dreyfus at the end of the century.

## DREYFUS' PRISON

Devil's Island, where Dreyfus was kept in solitary confinement, then became synonymous for the whole settlement. Actually, however, Devil's Island is only a very small station with accommodation for some 5 prisoners, who for various reasons it is desired to keep apart from the

The main settlement is on the mainland at Cayenne, although there is another island settlement in the same group for the reception of the more recalcitrant criminals. The outstanding criminals who are awaiting transportation in the annual December voyage of La Martinière are the three Ustacha terrorists sentenced to life imprisonment for complicity in the assassination of King Alexander of Yugoslavia.

## Should be Studied as a Cautionary Tale

-Professor H. L. Hawkins

DROFESSOR H. L. Hawkins, Pro-I fessor of Geology at Reading University, thinks that the history of extinct empires should be studied as a "cautionary tale,"

In an address on Palaeontology and Humanity to the Geology Section, he

"It is difficult to find any type of animal behaviour in which man cannot excel. Whether in the strictly mechanical processes, such as locomotion or building, or in the more subtle qualities of affection and aspiration, he stands revealed as an exaggerated animal. There are no activities, constructive or destructive, and no habits, pleasing or loathsome, in which he cannot outdo the most accomplished animal.

"It would be wearisome to relterate the various features wherein the history of human affairs corresponds with the course of evolution in other groups. Whether we consider individual lives, dynastics or empires, the same depressing story applies. Some races, once dominant in their particular sphere, have disappeared! entirely; others, fallen from high; estate, linger in inglorious decay.

"But all of those brave civilisations and empires of which we have records seem to have shown a succession of similar histories. They have risen from obscurity through power only to pass it.

settlement in French Guiana by the trait of gambling against the laws, Marius Moutet, the Minister of predecessors will pass us by morning and slowly climbed the of Mount Melino. Colonies, and M. More Rucart, Babylon, Egypt, Rome, Spain all slopes of Mount Melino, reaching a traversed the same track; and to-day tiny, picturesque chapel where they

Paris Sor, these Ministers state "If this were all, man's outlook

"Learning, philosophy and are realities to which men will devote realities to which men will devote realities, creating rather than copy-"The penal settlement is an abcess their lives, creating rather than copynew and incalculable feature into the story of evolution. Some, at least, Student Son of their achievements outlive king-

course of his address, said:

the first vertebrate appeared. Its his family in the East. humility has been its salvation. Simplicity is a characteristic of

human ignorance. The mating of most creatures, particularly of marine invertebrates, achieves a degree of promiscuity unattained even in Holly-

#### Polar "Lands" That Never Were

DOLAR mirages, which deceive the travels.-British United Press. most experienced explorers, were discussed by Professor W. H. Hobbs (Michigan) in the Geography

.He said that the phenomenon of the desert mirage had long been familiar to travellers. It was due to a quiet condition of the lower atmosphere during the heat of the day, which made hot layers of air next the ground with cooler layers above. Within the polar regions a reversed his term he must also remain for an condition, where the warmer layer of air was above the cooler one, was sea when he retires. He took com-

and scattering them through the much in excess of 200 miles away.

menon explains the gross under- The son of a Danish shipmaster, ling America's Boulder dam into statements of distance which have Jensen was schooled in boats from actual operation producing cheap The penal colony was established been made by polar explorers and early boyhood. When only 14, he hydroelectric power,

## Mexican Returns

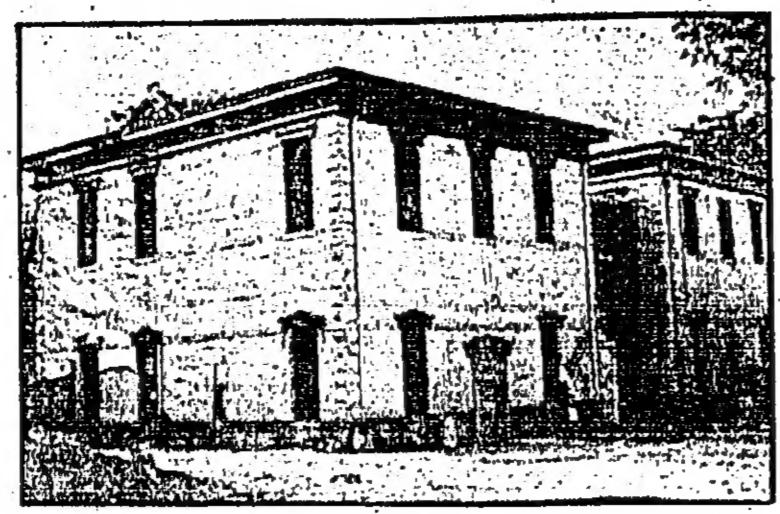
## Rattler's Bite as Check on Poison

Rotan, Tex. Oct. 10. A Mexican labourer has made news-he bit a rattlesnake.

He was working on the runch of J. C. Stribling, Jnr., when struck on the hand. The labourer halted fellow workers who hastened to kill the reptile. "Wnit," cried the Mexican, "let me kill him, then I get

He snared the snake with his hands, held it back of the head. wrapped a handkerchief about its middle, then bit through the cloth. The rattler was released and it died in a few minutes.

The ranch owner forced the Mexican to take a serum and the next day he was, at work, insisting his own method cured hlm .- United Press.



A year ago Deputy Sheriff Martin Lange put up a desperate but futile fight to save a prisoner in the Siskiyou County, Cal., jail -shown Dove-from a mob that lynched the prisoner. Now hundreds of men are scouring the hills for two prothers necused of killing Lange and two others of an arresting party. Authorities fear another lynching should the men be captured alive and returned to this prison.

## ITALIAN: VILLAGE TRIES SINCE 1630 MAKE AMENDS FOR DEATH OF 40

. Trenfo, Oct. 10. | village emigrated to Venice, A

A sad legend is linked to this In 1630, forty workmen of this

# A Prince's

Singapore, Oct. 10. SIAMESE prince studying parcel from his father containing a The limpet was ancient before film record of the recent activities of

For several years now he has been receiving such films, but this one is Nature, and complexity a restex of the last of its kind, for his father,

> more film, taken by friends, of his father's mourners passing by the Make Life comin containing Prince Purachatra's embalmed body.

The prince and his son frequently exchanged moving-pictures of each other's activities. Thus the father -Professor W. H. Hobbs could see his son at Cambridge, and the son could follow his father's

#### SKIPPER HERO IN TORPEDOING RETIRES AT 60

New York, Oct. 10. s.s. President Roosevelt of the U.S. Lines, ends a 45-year career on the mand of the President Roosevelt in "Thus objects which may be far 1932 when Capt, George Fried was "bagnard" the vicious and brutal brought into view and appear rela- Jensen commanded the army habits developed by his prison life. lively near. This effect is greatly transport Finland, when that ship increased by the noteworthy clarity was torpedoed Oct. 28, 1917, about There are about 2,000 of the of the atmosphere within such re- 170 miles off Brest. He took the liberes in Gulana at present. A glons, and it has been ascertained vessel to Brest despite a hole amidplan for returning them to France that objects have been clearly seen ships measuring 36 by 21 feet. For the parley's purpose when, while this deed he was commended by delivering a formal address, he

Jensen, who retires at 60 under the International Mercantile Marine Company pension plan, will live at

## New Name Wanted For Chorus Girls

the screen musical shows are tired periments. of being called chorus girls.

the chorus girls' organisation. "The contracts we sign call ur | federal power programme. dancers. Furthermore there is no We have to be trained dancers. And subject before the conference when besides, the connotations of the term

Two alternatives are under consideration. One is "tapsters" and the other is "rhythmites."-United Press.

'chorus girl' are not very praise-

The populace of the small village plague had spread in the floating possession of successful attributes, of Conamo has just cerebrated a city, and the workmen were reand have reached the peak of their quaint and plous religious ceremony funcd entrance. They immediately dear to their hearts for the last 300 returned to Condino but were not Concert. permitted to enter the village for icar they might have caught the end of next year is contemplated by of cause and effect. We always The procession of faithful left disease. So they built their homes the Government, according to M. hope that the fate that befell our the small village on a recent Sunday on the outskirts of the village on top

Their relatives living in Condino me. we follow in their footsteps hoping dropped lilies and prayed for 30 carried food and water to them half hermits lived in isolation for nearly three months, when suddenly one of them fell sick with the plague. Swiftly all died, praying God to pardon their selfish compatriots who, stricken with grief, buried them on the mountain top.

> A shepherd one cold winter morning brought the miraculous news to Condino that filles had grown out of the snow on the workmen's graves and, henceforth, pilgrimages were organized every summer to venerate and cover with lilies the tombs of the hermits.

In 1800 a chapel was built by the faithful of Condino on Mount the Macstros. Melino, and this year plans for a new road leading from the village to the mountain top have been approved by the mayor.—United Press.

## Prince Purachatra, has died in Sin- They Want To Simpler

Washington, Oct. 10. Delegates to the third World power conference have plotted an international revolution, a bloodless uprising against hard labour and poor social conditions through man's inventive genius,

They gathered here, 2,500 scientists from 55 countries, for a six day conclave with that one purpose in mind-to make life Capt. John F. Jensen, master of the simpler and easier through increased use of electricity, oil, gas and coal.

> Mixing their work with a round of social activities, they exchanged and pooled all power knowledge and progress made in their nations since the second conference in Berlin in

President Roosevelt dramatized "This quite remarkable pheno- Secretary of War Newton D. Baker, pressed a golden telegraph key put-

Delegates met in two sessions For the next 20 years, however, the sail over the lands' which they have windjammers, Jensen sailed round daily discussing such topics as Island of New Caledonia, in the put upon the maps and so bring Cape Horn 10 times and circled the utilization of coal and petroleum South—Seas, was preferred, and it their discoveries, quite without war- Cape of Good Hope the same number products; significant trends in development of power resources: public regulation of private electric and gas utilities: organization, financing and operation of publicly-owned electric and gas utilities; conserva-Ridgefield Park, N.J.-United Press. tion of natural power resources; national and regional planning for power development.

> The United States was used as a basis for much of the discussion, especially the new deal's regulation of utility holding companies, its Hollywood, Oct. 10.
>
> The beautiful girls who decorate

American private utility heads "The designation of a dancer as read papers attacking the adminisa 'chorus girl.' is both inaccurate and tration for its federal power policy. uncomplimentary," declares Martha Government officials answered, one Manning, newly-elected president of advocating an amendment to the constitution enabling a still broader

> Coal and petroleum was the first it convened. Featured speakers included Sir John Cadman, Chairman of England's Anglo-Iranian Oil company, and J. P. Williams, Jnr., president of the American national Coal Association.-- United Press.

## **ERADIO** BROADCAST

Continental Trio From The Studio Z. E. K. PROGRAMME

From Z. B. W. on a wavelength of 355 metres (845 kilocycles): 12.30-2.15 p.m. European Recorded Programme.

12.30 p.m. Dance Music. 1 p.m. Local: Time and Weather Report.

i.vs p.m. Leslie Jeffries and His Orchestra. 1.30 p.m. Reuter Press, Local: Weather Forecast, Time and Announcements.

1.40 p.m. Vocal Variety Items. 2.15 p.m. Close Down. 5-8 plm. European Programme. 5-7 p.m. A Relay of Dance Music from the Roof-Garden of the Hong-

kong Hotel. p.m. A Recital by Richard Crooks (Tenor), Amelita Galli-Curci (Soprano) and Wilhelm Bachaus (Piano).

Songs—I love thee (Grieg), Parted (Tosti), Richard Crooks; Piano-Military March in E flat (Schubert), Triana-"Iberia"-(Albeniz, Wilhelm Bachaus; Songs-Chanson Indoue (Rimsky-Korsakov), Bolero (Delibes, Amelita Galli-Curci; Piano-Weldesrauschen (Liszt), Wilhelm Bachaus; Song-A dream of paradise (Gray), Richard Crooks.

7.30 p.m. Closing Local Stock Quotations. 7.33 p.m. The Continental Trio. 8 p.m. Local: Time, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.05 · p.m. A Chinese Studio

11 p.m. Close Down. 8.05-11 p.m., European Programme From Z. E. K. on a Frequency of 640 k.c's. 8.05 p.m. A Variety Program-

Song-I'm a fool for loving you, Dinah Miller: Instrumental-Mauna Loa, Kanui and Lula; Vocal Gems-"The Knig Steps Out"; Organ Solo-Six Hit Medley (No. b), . Harry Groudson; Vocal—I'm putting all my eggs in one basket. The Boswell Sisters; Instrumental—Haleiwa, Papalina Lahilahl, Ray Kinney, with Dick McIntire's Harmony Hawailans;

Song—The Scene Change, Hildegarde. 8.40 p.m. Orchestral Music. Toy Symphony (Haydn), "Aida"-Grand March (Verdi), Procession of the Sardar (Iwanow), Carissima

9 p.m. News and Announcements from London. 9.20 p.m. Song Memories by

1. Little Annie Rooney (Nolun); 2. Daddy wouldn't buy me a bowwow (Tabrar); 3. Because (D'Hardelot); 4. Maire, my girl

(Altken). 9.33 p.m. Rawicz and Landauer on Two Pinnos. Chopinezza; Liszt in Rhythm;

Schubert Time: Waitz Memories from 9.46 p.m. Four Violin Solos by

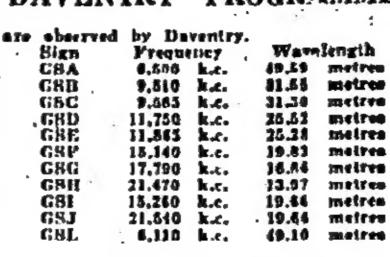
Albert Sandler. 1. Pale Moon (Logan, arr. Kreisler).

2. Allegro (Fiocco, arr. Bent & O'Neill). 3. The Violin Song (From "Tina")

(Paul Rubens). The Child and his dancing doll (Jonny Heykens). 10 p.m. Big Ben from London. 10 p.m. Dance Music by Billy

#### 11 p.m. Close Down. DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

Cotton and His Band.



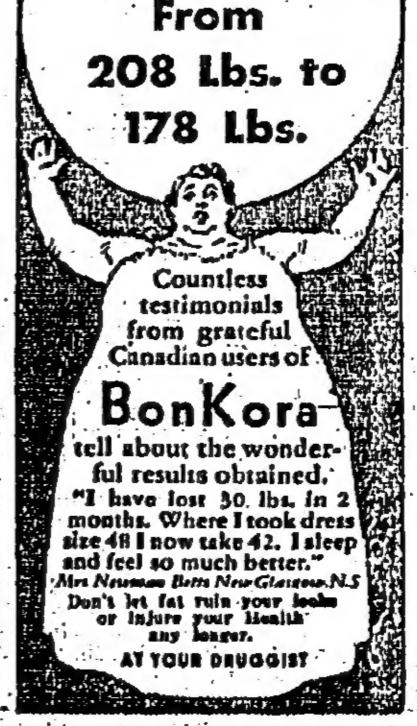
Transmission 1

3.15 p.m. Blg Bep. The B.B.C. Empire Orchentra. 3.55 p.m. Seience Talk (No. 2). "Monologue in Melody." "Judith." 4.55 p.m. The News and Announcements.

Greenwich Time Bignal at 4 p.m.

Transmission 2

(G.S.G., G.S.II.) 7 p.m. Hg Hen. "Nautical Nonsense."
7.32 p.m. "Empire Exchange." (Continued on Page 4.)



In the ranges of Shirts you, will find such an ascortment that it will be easy to match up any or all of your suits.

Most of the Shirts have two collars to match in a choice of two shapes, others have collars attached. Included in the ranges are "Summit" and "Van Heusen" makes,

Drees Shirts have plain or Marcella fronts cither stiff or soft, whilst some have soft collars to match or attached.

## MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Men's Wear Specialists

## BUY YOUR RADIO NOW!

**NEW ALL-WAVE** MODELS OF

# Columbia RADIO

JUST ARRIVED

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. ICE HOUSE STREET.

## TRANSPORTATION

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

IF you are moving house ----IF you are leaving Hong Kong by steamer ---

IF you are expecting a shipment to arrive from home -IF you require your household effects packed and

IF you want them cleared through the Customs and delivered in England ----

IF you have any Transportation work of any kind which you want executed efficiently & promptly EMPLOY

## THE BAGGAGE TRANSFER SERVICE

operated by CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

## A GAS GEYSER WILL GIVE YOU-

Hot water enough for every purpose.

Hot water whenever you want it.

Hot water wherever you want Itbath, basin and sink.

Hot water as hot as you want it: Hot water without work.

 Hot water without waiting. Water heating by gas is the simplest, most reliable and most economical way to give your family a modern hot water

supply. SUPPLIES OF THE POPULAR

## "SHAMROCK"

ARE NOW AVAILABLE.

CASH OR HIRE PURCHASE TERMS TO SUIT YOUR CONVENIENCE ALSO ON MONTHLY HIRE.

## Hong Kong & China Gas Co., Ltd.

Showrooms - Gloucester Bldg. & 246, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Telephone 28181

# RIFLEMEN BRILLIANTLY HOLD SOUTH CHINA

Change Style After Being Three Down



Grim determination, a team mate's sympathetic regard and an "all is lost" sories of expressions caught by the camera in the match between South China "B" and Hongkong Football Club "A" team on Saturday. (Photos Mee Cheung).

## CHAMPION TARLETON DEFEATED-

#### FEATH ERWEIGHT TITLE BRITISH FOR MCGRORY

(By Fred Darinell)

Liverpool, Sept. 25. Twelve thousand people at Anfield Road Football Ground to-night saw Nel Tarleton (Liverpool) lose his British featherweight title on points to Johnny McGrory (Glasgow) in a 15round fight.

Immediately after the fight Turfcton announced by microphone that he was retiring from the ring. Tarleton just turned the scales at 9st. McGrory weighed 8st. 13lb. 20z. Such betting as took place clearly indicated Tarleton

Lavourite. Towards the end Tarleton was nighting hard to keep his throne. He brought into play all his resource and skill. McGrory tried with equal desperation to gain the ascendancy, but lost the 14th round by a shade.

The momentous last round came with the issue still trembling in the balance. McGrory kept boring in, and with two left hooks reached the face. Tarleton was dead tired but caught his man with a right on the chin and repeated the dose. The better boxing was with the

champion and it won him the round. · I thought it had just about kept him the title, but the referee counted up the points and then lifted Tarleton staged a hurricane rally, McGrory's hand oh high as the win-

Tarleton appeared stunned by the verdict, but recovered himself and, putting-his-arm around McGrory's shoulders, shook hands with him like the gallant loser and sportsman that

WHEN IT COMES TO-

WE RECOMMEND—

66 SPRINGBOX "

Rugby Ball

RUGB

MOST DRAMATIC ROUNDS

Most dramatic rounds: First Round,-Wearing a scarlet pale of knickers, McGrory went straight into the fray with a left lunge, but Tarleton was not to cought napping, and a right uppercut sent the Scot back. McGrory forced most of the pace and was clearly entitled to an even

break in the first round.

Third Round,—Swaying ducking in puzzling fashion Me-Grory soon struck up an attack which had Tarleton covering up on the ropes." So far Tarleton had lacked initiative, and his footwork looked slow. Midway through the round, though, he lashed out with a left to the stomach. McGrory fell, but was soon up and had a good share of the exchanges. Tarleton's round

by narrow margin. Fourth Round.-McGrory shaped with plenty of confidence. Then but it was soon over. When the bell went Tarleton was on the ropes, rather worried by his rival's atten-

tions. Even round. Ninth Round.—Tarleton made better show and landed twice with the left, but he could not keep out

the little dancing Scot. Even round.

## DYNAMIC CLOSE TO STRUCCLE

## CHINESE FAIL TO PRESS HOME ADVANTAGE

(By "Voritas")

S. China "A" ..... 3 (Ferguson (2) Hartigan)

Tao Riculishing (1) Fung King-cheung

NCW and again one runs across a football match in Hongkong which is either such a brilliant exposition of the game, or is so exciting in incident that every kick or every move is followed with breath-taking interest. Such was yesterday's game at Scokunpoo in which Royal Ulster Rifles drew with South China "A" after facing a three goal deficit.

pulsating, and sent the crowd into two danger points to the Chinese 6-4, 6-0, 6-2. eestacies of excitement. The huge defence, and neither were fully subconcourse watched, and cheered, one dued. Dockerty was the weak link of the most gallant recoveries seen in an attack which got better and for years on a local football field, better as the game wore on. The Nine teams out of ten, being three inside left had a gift chance of scorgoals down against South Chirls "A" ing a winning goal towards the enc would have given up all hope and when Ferguson headed back a high retired from the fray as gracefully centre, but Dockerty, who should as possible. The Rifles had other have shot first time from ten yards ideas, and so splendidly did they kicked over the ball and the Chinese fight back that finally it was not a scrambled it away. question of by how many goals would win.

#### TWO SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT

Two schools of football thought were fully catered for in this match. The purists held sway in the first half, when the Chinese proceeded to include in that type of play which earned them pagans of praise in Europe, and has for years placed them in a class of their own locally. Everything they did, conceived, or attempted had behind it the cool, calculating science of football. There were no such things as vagrant passes, haphazard clearances, or headstrong shots. Everything was planned and carried out with resourcefulness and skill. That was why South China scored three gonls in the first half hour and were value

for every one of them. But in the second half it was the hard, fast, dynamic, let's-get-into-itand - be - hanged - boys school of thought which predominated, and which brought hundreds of spectascreaming in their excitement: It ing especially praiseworthy. gave us some idea of what the historians mean when they talk about made one appreciate that the game can inspire fighting qualities of the

## IDEALLY FAIR RESULT

fair, for both sides fulfilled the con- set-in-the-second-half and became ceptions we had of them, outlined a back number in the closing stages, very briefly in the foregoing para- thereby making things much easier graphs. They gave of their best: perhaps not all the time, but certainly 50-50. The match therefore provided us with stirring contrasts both in style and methods.

For the first half an hour. Lee Waitong, who was sitting next to me, must have thought I had been writing out of the top of my hat about the smart and efficacious methods of the Ritles. And truth to tell-I-mentally rubbed my eyes once or twice and wondered whether their matches against the Club and the Police had been only dreams. There wasn't the slightest degree of similarity. In other words the Riffes were clean outplayed. Their marking was poor enough to disgrace a school third eleven, their tackling was indecisive and the attack didn't even function. It was not until the Chinese had scored thrice that the soldiers be- right. He has improved out nourishment they required.

half and played a brand of football which had South China guessing. Through the middle went the ball with the ever alert Ferguson on the wait: half backs and backs went in first time, to tackle-and tackled squarely, thereby preventing the Chinese from carrying out their pattern-weaving movements: and as the progressed the Ulsters increased the speed-until the result of the match depended on whether L Tin-sang and his colleagues could hold out. That they dld is to their credit, but it was touch and go.

## VERY FINE GOALS

touches of the Chinese in the first all the way, and after the Chinese produced a fairly high standard c' particular way-first time shots Rifles slowly recovered and set up . The Club were the better in the which would have beaten most goal- some serious counter-attacks. From scrums, heeling the ball splendidly. keepers. But the most spectacular one of these, Ferguson headed in but they were inclined to be a little. was that of Hartigan's, which was brilliantly and the Chinese crosced slow in the loose. Watson, one of the the lifth of the match. The ball was over leading 3-1. sent across from the right and Har- There was excitement early in the game, and should be, a distinct asset tigan ran in and without hesitation second half when the Rifles, fercing this season. He was well supported took the ball just as it was about the exchanges had a period of shoot hy Munro. Coppin and Walkden to hit the ground. It swerved round ing-in, and it came as no surprise Van Leeuwen, another newcomer, and found the back of the net so when Hartigan brought the score to gave a very impressive display as c follow its flight. Another pretty Ferguson netted a third, and a sec- factor in his play. in the opening half, when he round- delirious with excitement. middle movements by heading in a the closing minutes, but they held showed up effectively throughout the

C. de R. TENNIS in Saturday afternoon.

Campbell was another forward would they lose, but whether they who performed some prodigious feats in energetic effort, and some of his creative work was excellent to

Moore, from being a bewildered and outclassed player in the first half, became one of the Noises" towards the close. He imally obtained full measure of the clusive Fung King-cheung. Miller at left half was another who made tremendous improvement after a very bad start, but McGonigal on the other flank was always prominent and Tay Qua-liang could little or nothing against him.

Pickering was one of the hurdestworking players on view, and figured prominently after the change-over, but Stevens took a long time to settle down and was never quite so confident as his partner.
THEY ALL PLAYED WELL

The whole of South China played well in the first "35", but chief honours must go to Li Tin-sang, Tam Kong-pak and Lee Kwak-wai, who were consistently brilliant. Sometimes they were at their best when tors to their feet, cheering and hardest pressed, Tam's recoveries be-

eventually led to the Rifles scoring rapid succession. goals, a point which I emphasised last Saturday.

Pau Ka-ping was his usual efficient self in goal, but Wong Mee-shun was The result was, I think, ideally not able to keep up the hot pace for Campbell and Ferguson.

Tso Kwai-shing was the Chinese forward in the first half, but I was very impressed with the

#### Our Daily Golf Hint

A golfer must feel that he is complete master of the club throughout the playing of the whole of every stroke.

--J. H. Taylor.

work of Lai Shui-wing at inside gan to get into their stride. Then a knowledge as a result of his Euro- Chow Man-chi and Fung King-yue. smart goal by Ferguson and the pean tour and fully merits his place interval, gave them just the mental in the team. Fung King-cheung was a clever leader of the attack, but They came back in that second he should have essayed more shots so much.

Ip Pak-wa was seldom in the picture, but Tay needed a great deal of watching, and but for such hardroing opponents as McGonigal and Pickering would have been decidedly THE GOALS

let the ball slip through his hands, to nil. score two with a really grand drop- was the meeting between the Club

quickly that the eye could scarcely 3-2. Then, with ten minutes to go, three-quarter, his speed being a greagoal was Ferguson's first, scored late tion of the vast crowd went nearly Cotman, at back, was outstanding

## TENNIS FINALS Ramsey's Walk Over

#### RECREIO CHAMPION

And Hung's Win

W. C. Hung and T. Ramsey will Cricket Club tennis championship as a result of W. C. Hung's defeat of perme Guest yesterday morning;

. An unusual and unsatisfactory feature of the competition this year is the walk-overs conceded in the important rounds.

Watson received a walk-over from Teddy Fincher in the semi-final and Watson yesterday gave a walk-over

Yesterday's maich between Hung and Guest was not a very interesting one. Guest being unable to adapt ats style to the strong wind. Hung was in good form and co-ordinated nis general play with some con-The last fifteen minutes were Ferguson and Hartigan were the fident overhead work, Hung won,

A.V. Remedids defeated J. Gonsales 3-3, 10-8, 6-3, in the final of the Jub de Recreio tennis championship

## **OPPORTUNE** RECOVERY

## A THREE-GOAL FINISH

An opportune recovery in the second half of the Royal Navy's match with Kowloon Chinese Foot- p.m.). ball Club on the Peninsula yesterday enabled the sailors to snatch a point 5 p.m.). after being three goals in arrears at one stage. The final score was 3-3. Park 4.30 p.m.). The Navy were making their first appearance this season in the senior league and showed many faults in understanding and positional play. The Chinese took full advantage of these lapses but it was due not to the 4 p.m.) sallors' faults but to their own fine constructive football that the home 4.30 p.m.)

#### side held a two goal lead at half time, CANNELL'S SURPRISE

Soon after the resumption the 4 p.m.). Lee Kwok-wai held Erwin in Chinese added a third. Not until the pretty tight reins, and the winger closing stages did the Navy show any had to get the ball across first-time real determination in their attack, the wall in 1916. It wasn't pretty if he was to get it in at all. Yet and it came as a complete surprise to the blood and football, but it heated the blood and it was the first-time kicking which when Cannell put on three goals in

At times the Chinese were very decorative in their artistry, and played a very methodical game; their pattern weaving being truly (Marina 4.30 p.m.). entertaining. A wonderful understanding existed between Chow p.m. Man-chi and Wong-Wing-hong, and 15th 1st XI v. H.K.S.R.A. (Marina ed three more goals before the inthe accuracy of Lau Chung-sang's | 4 p.m.). shooting gave Langley some anxious moments. Li Kwok-chui was a First Battalion, the Kumaon Rifles, tower of strength in the pivotal are provisional. berth, and Mak Sul-hon excelled as a lett back.

Following a free kick near the Chinese goal, Cannell swerved in a lovely goal to open for the Navy. Time was drawing near the final whistle when Cannell increased the Navy lead with a beautiful drive. These quick goals, stimulat-

ed the Navy forwards, and in the last minute Cannell sent home the equaliser. Teams: Royal Navv.-Langley; Under-

wood, Love: Clarkson, Bowers, Mc-Doran, Mugliston, Cannell, Ratcliffe and Wearmouth. Kowloon Chinese.—Sui Din-lim: Kwok Ping-chung, Mak Sui-hon-Ho Choh-yin, Ll Kwok-chui, Chan Ming-kwong; Tang Kwong-sam; of Lau Chung-sang, Wong Wing-hong.

#### NAVY AND ARMY DEFEATS RUGBY

## Club's Double

The Hongkong Football Club rugger section opened their season on Although Tay Qua-liang put the Saturday with a double victory. finishing touches to the shot, it was their first fifteen defeating the Royal Tso who really scored the first goal Navy by 15 points (five tries) to six after about five minutes play. And (two tries) and their "A" team dethe point was to a certain extent feating the Army "A" by seven due to a mistake by Conner, who points (a dropped goal and a try)

Shortly afterwards Tso made the The main fixture of the afternoon But apart from the beautiful ping shot which had Conner beaten team and the Navy fifteen, which 'half and the subsequent recovery of had continually raided the Ulsters' rugby. As it is, however, rather early the Rifles, the match was notable for the very fine goals scored. Tso tallsing deliberation, netted a third, the effects of the heat, although the Kwai-shing collected two to start with which were gems in their own one team in it, but after this the have already had several practices.

for the Navy, while they possessed ed off one of those, through-the- Both words were hothy attacked in a useful three-quarter line, which



Connor, menaced by a lively forward, holds the ball safely for a clearance in one of the tense moments of the Royal Ulater Rille's thrilling duel with South China "A" yesterday, (Photo: Mes Cheung).

## Hockey Matches This Year

The following are the 1/8th Punjab Regiment's hockey fixtures: OCTOBER

4th "C" Coy. v. Sigs. 4 p.m. 7th "C" Coy. v. R.W.F. "D (S) 4,30 p.m.

(Marina 4.30 p.m.) 10th 1st XI v. 8 H. Bdc, R.A. (Marina 4.30 p.m.).

(Marina 4.30 p.m.). 22nd 1st XI v. R.E. (Marina 4.30) 27th 1st XI v. R.W.F. (Shamshulpo 30th 1st XI v. Navy "A" (King's

NOVEMBER 3rd 1st XI v. 8 H. Bde, R.A. (Marina 4.30 p.m.). 5th "C" Coy. v. R.E. Coy. (Marina

8th 1st XI v E. Lanes. R. (Marina 12th 1st. XI v. Radio (Marina 5 17th 1st XI v. H.K.S.R.A. (Marina

25th 1st XI. v. H.K. Club (Marina 27th 1st XI v. Navy "A" (Marina

## DECEMBER

1st XI v. Kumaon Rifles 4.30 p.m. 5th 2nd XI v. 8th Flotilla (Marina). 12th 1st XI v. Kumaon Rifles-4.30

The fixtures arranged against the

#### KOWLOON GOLF

the Dewar Trophy of the Kowloon Singh. The winners were well Golf Club yesterday, but only four served by Telok Singh and Mohinder qualified.

They were J. D. Thomas, S. Jex, H. Westlake and H. C. Borne.

## PUNJAB FIXTURES WEEK-END HOCKEY - Caer Clark Cup Holders Lose

The Hongkong Ladles beat the C.B.A. Ladles who are Gner Clark Cup Holders, by four goals to one in a friendly hockey game on the Naval ground at Happy Valley on Saturday.

The first half of the game was evenly played, though the Hongkong 13th "A" Coy. v. 9 AA. Bty. Ladles were more dangerous in front

The Hongkong Ladies opened the score midway in the first half through Miss M. Smalley, but after the Interval Mrs. Burton equalised 20th 1st XI v. 5 A.A. Bde. R.A. for the Central British Association. Miss J. Dalziel scored the remaining three goals for the winning team.

FUSILIERS +. Y.M.C.A.

A friendly hockey match was played on Saturday at Shamshuipo when the Royal Welch Fusiliers beat

#### NEW BADMINTON ENTRY

The University of Hongkong have intimated that they will be entering a team in the Badminton competition this season. Their late entry is explained by the delayed formation of the

he Y.M.C.A. by seven goals to one. The game in the first half was 10th 1st XI v. 5 A.A. Bde. R.A. fast, and Boupon opened the score 'or the soldiers after ten minutes of play. After this goal the soldiers outclassed their opponents and scor-

> The second period was more even. The soldiers scored three more goals against one by their opponents.

## SCHOOLS AT PLAY

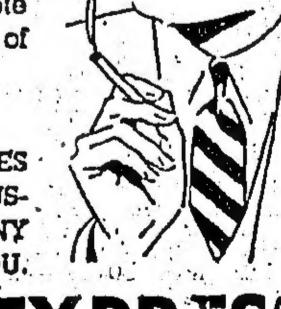
The Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians did extremely well on Saturday to beat Queen's College in a friendly match at Caroline Hill by There were thirty-two starters for two goals to all, scored by Telok Singh, in goal. Sarwan Singh, the Queen's College captain. was outstanding for the losers.

# SMOKERS do a little private research

## TEST No. 4

Note as you smoke your .Three Threes Cigarettes their rare and glorious flavour. Note that the mellowness of the smoke prevents dryness of the mouth. or irritation of the throat. Note that there are no pieces of tobacco in your mouth.

THAT IS WHY THREE THREE OFFER THE MOST GLORIOUS LY ENJOYABLE SMOKE ANY CIGARETTE CAN GIVE YOU.



STATE EXPRESS

HIGH QUALITIES FOR WHICH 333 ARE RENOWNED ARE

AVAILABLE AT THE SAME PRICE IN STATE EXPRESS 777 CORK

"ELMER **COTTON**" Rugby Football

And the lambus

Boots

Stocked by-

MAMAK & CO.

10, Peking Road, Kowloon. Phone: 56469.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

The Ninth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY, on Saturday, 24th October, 1936, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

By Order, S. A. SLEAP, Actg. Secretary. Hongkong, 19th October, 1936.

## KING'S

COMMENCING THURSDAY

A DOUBLE ATTRACTION !





ERWIN KELLY Florence RICE Margeret IRVIN G

ON THE STAGE

## QUEENIE WITH HER

HAWAIIAN FROUBADOURS



ALSO NINA and JOSE (Mexico's Brilliant Dancers)

WHEN AT HOME The Wongkong Telegraph.

SELFRIDGE'S

MAY BE PURCHASED

#### INTERNATIONAL BOWLS SEMI-FINALS

## Portugal And England Successes

The semi-linals of the Gutlerrez International Shield, lawn bowls competition; were played at the Kowloon Bowling Green Club yesterday. Portugal defeated Malaya, conquerors of India, last year's champions, 24 shots to 10, and Scotland went down to England 12 shots

In the match between Malaya and Portugal, a high standard of bowling was put up by both sides, many close heads being seen. The Portuguese, however, were always slightly superior both individually and as a team, particularly H. A. Alves and R. F. Luz who gave splendid displays and were mainly responsible for most of the chots. F. V. V. Ribelro also sent down some good woods, and C. G. Silva was consistent without being brilliant.

Of the losers, A. Bakar and A. R. Dallah were outstanding, especially the latter, who saved his side more Allen, surrounded by a halo of other Gloucester than once with accurate drives. M members of the M.C.C. team, receded Harlequins R. Abbas and A. M. Wahab were in- down the line while we poor stay-clined to be inconsistent, and failed at-homes cheered like mad on the Liverpool to maintain the form with which they platform, I felt like taking the next Llanelly helped their side to best India last | tenin to land me in the Orion, Aus- London Welsh

The teams were: Portugual,-F. V. V. Ribeiro, C. G. Malaya .-- A. Bakar, A. M. Wahab,

ENGLAND . SCOTLAND

Although the standard of play was against opposition on the field not as high as that in the Portugal- play that will tax their resources to Malaya match, the England-Scotland the attermost. game was a closely-contested affair, the former winning by eight shots, the score being 20-12. England, represented by C. S. Summons, W. E Hollands, A. W. Grimmitt, and S. Randle (skip), led throughout the match, gradually increasing the lead as the game progressed.

Scotland was represented by J. Watson, J. McKelvie, J. C. Chalmers and W. Mair (skip). England's victory was largely due to Randle who played an exceedingly fine game. He was ably supported by Hollands and Grimmitt, Watson and McKelvie were outstanding for

## EXCHANGE

Scotland.

Selling

- 1	Demand
	T.T. Shanghai
	T.T. Singapore
1	T.T. Japan
	T.T. India
	T.T. U.S.A. 301
	T.T. Manila
	T.T. Batavia
	T.T. Bangkok 1500
	T.T. Saigon
	T.T. Franco
	TT Company
	T.T. Germany
	T.T. Switzerland 1301/ T.T. Australia 1/67
	Properties
	T.T. Lisbon
	Reveta-
1	Buying
	4 in/s. L/C. London 1/3.3/3:
	4 m/s. D/P. do1/3.5/3
i	4 m/s.L/C. U.S.A30
	4 m/s. France
	30 d/s. India
- 1	U.S. Cross rate in London 4.88%
	own cross rate in Mondon, 4.00 8

## Tourists Facing Task Abroad

Trousers

(By G. R. W. Smith) · Sunday Express

RUGBY RESULTS It was not my idea of perfect day to say good-bye vesterday to those, lucky from Waterioo on a seven played to-day: months' trip that will take Notts, Lines & them round the world playing Birkenhead Park 23 Bradford cricket, seeing the sights, and Blackheath being entertained as ambassa-

dors of sport. As the smiling face of Gubby Services tralia bound. One of these days I will go on Northampton

that Hill at Sydney where barrack- Oxford ing is at its ripest—that is if the new Silva, H. A. Alves and R. F. Luz move in Australia for more refined Richmond cricket does not kill the art. It will be a hard tour for all mem- Bath M. R. Abbas and A. R. Dallah (sklp), bers of our team. Quite apart from

the physical strain of almost continuous travelling, they will be up

#### HARDEST WORKER

But the task of the 17 tourists, and of their manager, Captain Howard, will be light compared with lost even a suitcase. that of one man who will accompany them, unhonoured and unsung, but, nevertheless, the lardest worked member of the party.

William ("Fergie") Ferguson scorer and baggage master. scored for every Australian team to ball bowled in Test matches. visit this country since Joe Darling's

took a team there in 1920.

ALL THE ODD JOBS the All-India team. He is travel- told me. ling back with them this week as Scot, with bronzed face and blue majority of cricket fans, and yet one!

"I look after all the baggage and England from Australia alone. its transport," he said, "the trains and tickets for the players, and do

London, Oct. 17. . The following are the results of friends of mine who set forth the leading Rugby Union matches

11 Warwickshire 0 London Scottish

Devonport 11 Cambridge. 11 Manchester

24 Bristol 25 London Irlsh 18 Leicester 12 Taylors 16 Rosslyn Park

3 Neath 18 Aldershot Services 12 Swansea 0 Nuncaton 7 Watsonians Wanderers

Edinburgh

Institute

Glasgow. .-Reuter.

luggage. In 30 years he has never Scoring he regards almost as a sideline, but to me his labours in ley; Grifflin, Smith, German, Sandthat direction are in the nature of ford, Ridings.

one of the seven wonders of sport. He keeps the score in the ordinary his name. He is engaged as official way for official purposes, but he has a private system of his own by "Fergie" has "baggaged" and which he keeps a record of every

He also draws careful diagrams of side of 1905, and every M.C.C. team every stroke showing where every in Australia since Johnny Douglas ball went and by whom it was

"I keep a note of all the missed beatches, the time bowlers come on I found him last week at Scar- and off, the pace of scoring, and the borough, where he has been helping length of every partnership," he If you asked him, for instance,

for as Toulon, where he joins the what happened at five o'clock on Orion with the M.C.C. team abourd, the first day of the Third Test in A slight, wiry, Australian-born 1926, he could tell you in a second. eyes, silver hair, and an inevitable over the world with Australian, New

FARNES' TROUSERS

And here's a tail-piece. Just beager cannot pretend to handle.
"It's a terrific job being team
manager of a touring side. Few people realise the responsibilities, and-I-take-as-much-off-his-hands-as I can."

NOTHING LOST

And here's a tail-piece. Just before the M.C.C. team left Southampto take charge of about 80 pieces of to be with him on the quayto take charge of about 80 pieces of the with him on the quayand tickets for the players, and do
all the odd jobs that the team manager cannot pretend to handle.

And here's a tail-piece. Just before the M.C.C. team left Southampto proud floors nor the third floors of the houses were seriously damaged.
There were no casualties and the exact cause of the outbreak is not known, though-it is-believed-it-wasthe houses were seriously damaged.
There were no casualties and the exact cause of the outbreak is not known, though-it is-believed-it-wasthem overland to Toulon. Knowing the smoker.

The premises at No. 6b were also occupied by the Wing Hing Long, while No. 4 was used as a residence. to take charge of about 80 pieces of side.

## POLICE **IMPROVE** EAST LANCS HELD TO DRAW

Centrary to general expectations, the Police managed to force a division of points in their meeting with the East Lancashires in the senior soccer division yesterday the final score being one goal all.
The Police side had improved out

of all showing on their previous performances this season, and were unlucky in failing to take both the

Moss in the lender's position was the outstanding member of his side and a little more support from his inside men, particularly Gough, would undoubtedly have secured maximum points, Brittain and Blackburn at back had a strenuous time, the latter in particular wreck-ing most of Ridings' solo efforts to reach the net. The intermediate B line displayed some weakness in the early stages of the game, being prone to fall back on Brittaln and U. S.

Blackburn rather than keeping up
field to support the attacks of their
do Guy's H'pital 11 forwards. Of the forwards, Gough was not at all times reliable and 16 his shooting in the intter stages of 5 the game was not of the best, while 0 Pile and Johnson though giving a 3 sound exhibition, found the keen 18 tackling of Steele and Swain little

4 Pontypool 10 to their liking.
Old Merchant The first goal fell to Sandford who o was quick to seize a long pass from 5 Crowther and netted from 20 yards 3 out with an excellent, shot.

> The resumption found the Police with a one goal handleap , which' appeared likely to be reduced at any moment. The equaliser arrived by way of Moss, who snapped up a pass from the right and netted from outside the penalty area.

Police.— McHardy; Blackburn, Brittain; North, Brooks, Parker; Pile, Johnson, Moss, Gough, Tenett. East Lances.— Oxford; Swain; Steele; Thorpe, Crowther, Eckerse-

## FIRE IN CITY

#### SERIOUS OUTBREAK AT KAU U FONG

Over \$5,000 worth of property was destroyed by a fire which broke out about 12.30 p.m. yesterday in the densely populated district of Kau U Fong, Central area.

The outbreak originated the second floor of No. Kau U Fong, occupied by the "Fergie" has been here and all Wing Hing Loong, shirt makers. trilby hat pulled over the eyes— Zealand, South African, West In- spread rapidly to the second floors that is "Fergie," unknown to the dian, and All-Indian teams.

Of the adjoining houses. Nos. 66 and of the adjoining houses, Nos. 6b and His total mileage in the service of 4, and had it not been for the prompt of the greatest personalities in world cricket must exceed the million arrival of the fire appliances more mark. He has made 23 trips to serious damage might have been

elapsed before the fire was subdued.

The premises at No. 6b were also occupied by the Wing Hing Long, while No. 4 was used as a residence.

# WAKE UP YOUR

And You'll Jump Out of Bed Feels ing You Could Push a Bus Over in The liver should pour out two pints of liquid hile into your howels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely your feed doesn't digest it just decays in the bowels. Gas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk.

Belts, flexy drinks, paintable laxatives and harsh purgatives are makeshifts. A mere towel novement doesn't get at the cause. It takes the famous, sure acting Carter's Little Liver Pills to get those two pints of bile flowing (peely and make you feel "up and up". Harmless, gentle, yet amaxing in making bile flow freely. Ask for Carter's Little Liver Pills. Look for the name Carter's on the red package.



--- WEDNESDAY ---AT THE





CHINA FLEET CLUB THEATRE.

4th, 5th, 6th & 7th November,

BOOKING AT ANDERSONS.



## Joe Louis Sues Schmeling for £100,000

Nothing like riding in sluggish Weather!

ST. GEORGE'S RIDING SCHOOL WILL PUT YOU RIGHT

Ma-Tau Wei Rd., Kowloon. BUSES 3 & 11 PASS THE SCHOOL

## INTENTIONAL FOUL ACCUSATION

A LTHOUGH Max Schmeling has A refused to meet him in the ring again until he has fought Jimmy Braddock for the heavyweight championship, Joe Louis (the "Brown Bomber") is determined to have another contest with the German—but this time it will be in the law courts.

Diatic in saying that he had never asserted, as the newspaper article suggested, that "Joe intentionally suggested, that "Joe intentionally indeed a blow below the belt" during their bout.

"I gave the data for the article to the American journalist. Paul Gallico," he declared, "but the composition and text are Gallico's. He must take the responsibility."

The Negro has brought an action against Schmeling, in which he demands an indemnity of half a million

Schmeling, in a newspaper inter- me.

out that it was easy to bring such an action in the United States.

"FOUL BLOW"

He intimated that he believed Louis was in need of some "advertisement." The German was em-phatic in saying that he had never

must take the responsibility."

Take A Look

## BEATEN

CHILE OUSTS G. B.

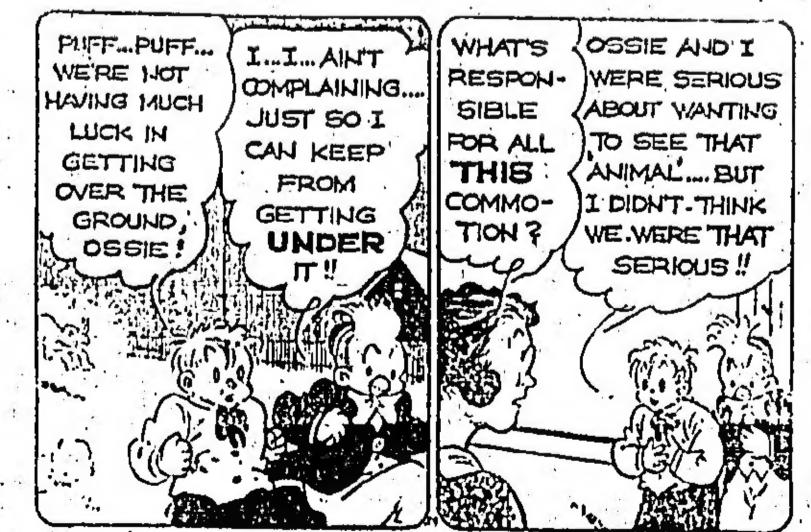
London, Oct. 17.

Jean Borotra, holder of the Queen's Club National Covered Courts singles title, was beaten in the final to-day by Karl Schroeder, the young Swedish player, in three straight sets of 8-6, 6-1, 9-7.

Senorita Lizana (Chile) won the final of the Women's singles, defeatschmeling, in which he demands an indemnity of half a million dollars (about £100,000), following an article which appeared in the New York Evening Post.

Schmeling is not allowing the acing Mary Hardwick, (Great Britain), tion to bother him. He is at present by 6-3, 6-0, and in the Men's doubles staying at General Goering's hunting final, C. E. Hare and Wilde (Great lodge, hoping, he says, "to shoot a Britain), defeated H. G. N. Lee and buck which the general has promised Karl Schroeder by 6-1, 6-4, 6-4, 6-4,

## FRECKLES AND HIS FRIENDS



DON'T SEE THEN IT MUSTA SCRAMMED! BUT, IT CHASED OUTSIDE! NO FOOLIN' .... IT' US!! REALLY CHASED US!

REMEMBER WHEN LEM SHANKS SAID HE DO, BUT WHAT ( HAS THAT GOT YOURE LOOKIN RAN FROM THE WATER HIIW 000 OT WORKS TO THE SQUARE THIS? IN EIGHTEEN SECONDS, AN' EVERYDNE SAID HE WAS LYING?

By Blosser

WELL, MOM,

AT A COUPLE

OF MORE

LIARS!

## THE NEW SINGER

The New Bantam Singer-a car for a man, not a midget. Yet, it is low in price, low in tax, and almost unbelievably low in running cost. A trial run will not place you under any obligation. Made in England -DUTY FREE!

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD. 31261 Telephone 31261

33 Wong Nei Chung Road, Happy Valley.



WHAT HAS CONS BEFORE: Philipps Martin, a young Parisian actor, Risses Monique Polerin in a darkoned motion picture theaire, mistaking her for his friend, Yvonne. Through the meddling of a reform busybody. Philippe first loses his job and then is brought to trial. He is sentenced to pay 1,000 france or spend three days in fall.

#### Chapter Four

## PAME COMES TO PHILIPPE

hands her a receipt. Will he be released immediate. emerge. ly?" she inquires anxiously. "Immediately." The Clerk turned the point. "I have been thinking." to an attendant and handed him a he says, that I may have done you

tions. Monique takes advantage of his confusion to make her escape. That night the foyer of Maillot's theatre is jammed with people seek-ing tickets for the opening performnnce. Maillet revels in this unexpected burst of business until the box office girl makes clear to him that it is Philippe they are all com-

But Martin isn't in our show, he says bowildered. "I fired him. Inn't that funny." "Funny?" says the box office

girl, "It's crazy. If you don't get him back a thousand discatished females will tear you to bits."

Panic-stricken, Maillet sets out to find Philippe, to beg, to implore him to return to the show. Philippe Monique rushes over to the cashier office of the clerk of court. "If you please," she says nervoils by, "I'd like to pay the fine in the binnek on the door they both hide in a closet, thinking it is a bill collector who is carring. Reassured at the clerk takes the money and bonds her a receipt.

Maillot is not long in coming to



corted from the Bertition Bureau me see your profile . . . M-m-m. when the order came for his release. Just as I thought. There's some-"Who paid the fine?" he asks in thing there. And I understand you bewilderment. "A girl? Was she have a voice. Give me your B-flat."

the prettiest little cars -- " but danhes out of the courthouse You know, ten days ago I said to who is hurrying away.

. You've made me very happy ippe asks. and . . . grateful." "Will you leave ins alone or great future, Martin. I'm having shall I call the police?" Philippe is not in the least put And now as to calary-you were out. "Do you want to have to pay getting how much?" innother fine for ma?"

"Then why did you pay it?" Phil- "Three hundred france," says

card, "Release Number 6683636," | an injustice, Perhaps you have Number 6003036 was being es- lalents I may have overlooked. Let Philippe clears his throat pre-The attendant shrugs his should paratory to launching a B-flat that dere. "Well anyway she has two of will impress even Maillot, but the producer interrupts him. Philippe walts to hear no more . "Never mind. I know it's good.

in time to catch up with Monique myself. That Martin has some-"Mademokielle," he calls, "please ... "Is that why you fired me?" Phil-My dear fellow, that was nothing Monique turns upon him furious at ali. Only a joke, You have a the whole show re-written for you."

"Five Hundred france," the "It woun't for you," Monique says Prompter whispers. But he is too

ippe calca.

Monique hesitates before answering. "Do you suppose," she says, "in it I want all this ridiculous publicity to go on . . . The Monster in jail . . . The Monster escapes the contemptuously. "The Monster released." She shifts contemptuously. "The Monster released." She shifts contemptuously. "The Monster released." She conversation is interrupted by the round of water boiling over, in a dish that Martin and the Frompter have been conceeding for suppor. Martin and his friend begin to argue over the amount of senconing that is to be put in, and Malliot mistakes the conversation for an argument over his terms. He raises his offer to 1,000 frances a week, and

but Philippe calches her wrist.
"I won't let you go until you permit me to repay you," he says presses a week's advance pay into printed.

Philippe's trembling hands. "You won't!" exclaims Monique.
"No!"
"Very well! Pay me then."
"This is a "stumper." Philippe. attack, it's all right with me."

# A HUNDRED YEARS HENCE?

## No. II.-Medicine, Dress and Housing

Following the appearance of Mr. H. G. Wells's film, "Things to Come," there has been much discussion as to the juture. Various correspondents have the refore been asked to say what, from their own particular angle, the world will be like a hundred

Last week we gave the answer of a Science Correspondent, and a Naval Correspondent, To-day we give the id, as of a Medical Correspondent, an Authority on Dress, and a Housing Expert.

By a

Housing Expert.

town, But the development of

But the desire to live in the country

do what the motor-car did at first,

coasts and work in London and spend

no more time on travelling than they

annular acrodrome and at the centre

It would contain the amenities which

are contained by the suburbs:

theatres, cinemas, tennis courts,

swimming pools and so on, and it

would be kept right out in the

country, surrounded by a wide belt

of grass which would be the annular

acrodrome. No approach to this

settlement would be permitted by

road. Woods and parks could skirt

the flats would look out upon these.

the nerodrome and the windows of

Such an air town could convenient-

ly be situated at any distance up to

130 miles from London-if it were

designed for those who work in London-and a shuttle service of fast

peroplanes would maintain com-

munications day and night between

the annular aerodrome and a central-

ly placed London nerodrome from which the final distribution would

without forcing them to lose too much time in journeying to and from

the office.

By Our

By An

Medical Correspondent Authority on Dress

Preventive medicine Convention will will wear. the includes then available for rapid From his leaves to farthingale, from sible. It made it teasible to increase and inclines then available for rapid from in leaves of China to the side the distance at which a person can air transport, and this body wat the bound feet of China to the side the distance at which a person can nir transport, and this body was the bound feet of Clinic to the french live from his work and there seems rigidity control and prevent the spread saddle riding habit of a French live from his work and there seems of an interest and prevent the spread saddle riding habit of a French live from his work and there seems of an interest and prevent the seems to the seems

international health services will be always will. concerned with nuirition and diet, so that deficiency diseases wal have and commercial thought, invention such that town and the country near been completely samped out and and discovery continues unchecked the town are almost indistinguishable. high level. Wholesale immunisation there are some to young children against each and can be certain. all of the usual chuchood anments. Air conditioning, thigh speed to build houses for people who love inocumation.

The second group of health work for both sexes. and its activities will be in three main. No one will wear the same under- though them to work in towns and child, dealing with the results of unnecessary and a serious offence to good that it is speed accidents and provision for easy against the stern hygienic laws. dying. With a decreasing population it is clear that in a hundred years the portant matter and one in which the Questions of colffure and cosmetics do now when they live in the suburbs. birth of a child will be a most impart of their work will also be wigs as we now buy our hats? supervising the health of the growing child with the aid of the international body already mentioned.

Practically all the surgery of the Old age, and the wearing out of balance of diet or treatment? cause of death among those who There remains the fact that wo- would be an immensely high building, used to staff these establishments. by our granddaughters.

ONE HUNDRED years hence the WITHOUT knowing precisely what THE DEPENDENCY of the pattern medical services of mankind Wishold to happen to the world. I of houses and cities upon will proparly be divided into two during the next hundred years it transport methods has been shown main groups. An international is impossible to predict what people recently by the way in which the houses. The motor-car is respon-

of all the infectious diseases—inclus- queen; from the nowing disperses of to be a widespread desire to live as ing some disorders, such as cancer, Greece and Rome to the scant short far away as possible.

Greece and Rome to the scant short far away as possible.

A probable reason for this desire to have an intection as part of their women's clothes have is the innate wish to be in the open to have an intection as part of their reducted current history and country. to have an intection as part of their always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared always reflected current history and country.

If the present trend of scientific motoring and of building has been resistance to infection raised to a there are some things of which we Green fields and trees have been destroyed over huge areas in order

(measles, &c.) will be carried out as travelling, the possibility of surround- green fields and trees. a matter of course; and other com- ing oneself with any desired degree mon infections such as "cous" and of temperature and of aural and consumption will be likewise com- visual communication wherever one still remains. What can be done consumption will be like visual communication specialised and about it? Naturally people turn to probably identical outer garments the acroplane to find out if that can

divisions—maternity and care of the garment twice. It will be both percologo assert it. At present the put against straight motoring, people could live on the south and east

State will be vitally interested are more complicated. Will the art But straight flying cannot be put Picked members of the medical pro- of making and aressing artificial hair against straight motoring because fession will be drafted into a national have become so marvellous that we there are the awkward businesses of maternity service, and an important chall all crop our heads and buy our taking off and landing.

And will cosmetic productions Garages may be found near busi-, approximate so exactly to Nature at ness offices and the new houses mosther best that no one will be able to ly have them. The result is that the motor-car conveys almost from door detect the synthetic from the true?

to door. The aeroplane cannot do future will be concerned with the Or will the increased knowledge of that at present. Even the autogiro results of accidents in industry and glandular power over height, weight, cannot quite do it. But if, instead of In the daily life of the motoring- complexion and mentality, and the lining the roads with little houses, aviator individual member of the far-reaching effect of diet be to some builder decided to construct a community. Television will make it complete and widely known that the satellite air town in some fine piece easy for the direction of this type of use of any cosmetic whatsoever will of open country, the acroplane might work and of the maternity services be a black mark, a confession that the be used for going up to the office to be carried out by centrally-placed individual has been lazy or self- and back. experts controlling special areas. Indulgent or has failed in a proper. The air town would consist of an

survive accidents, and for this group men want to attract and men want a sky-scraper, divided up into flats. special homes will have been set up to be attracted. We may presume, where, even if cuthanasia or easy therefore, that when not engaged in death has not been legalised, such work, travelling or sports, the sexes measures will be employed as to will dress quite differently; though, make man's last illness as comfortable whether it will be a question of us possible. Old-fashloned general delicate dungarees for women and practitioners trained in the early stately dignified robes for men or Twentieth Century methods will be what it will be, remains to be seen

STEDEN SOLDEN

TRAVEL BY THE

MARSEILLES

"SHANTUNG" sailing .....

"CANTON" sailing ......

"FORMOSA"

GILMAN & CO. LTD.

Hongkong.

"TAMARA" sailing ..... 6th Jan.

"NACARA" sailing ............ 6th Mar.

Agents:

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

**NEW YORK** 

Via SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES

& PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

19th OCTOBER

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION

FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

sailing ..... 6th April.

G. E. HUYGEN,

Canton.

# **EXCURSIONS**

\*

MANILA.

CHRISTMAS EXCURSION - S.S. PRESIDENT COOLIDGE

Leave Hongkong . - December 17th, 9:00 P.M. - December 19th, 7:00 A.M. Arrive Manila - December 22nd, 4:00 P.M. Leave Manila

Arrive Hongkong - December 24th, 7:00. A.M. YEAR EXCURSION - S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON

- December 26th, 6:00 P.M. Leave Hongkong - December 28th, 7:00 A.M. Arrive Manila - December 30th, 3:00 P.M. Leave Manila January 1st. 9:00 A.M.

First Clr.ss-"Pres. Coolidge" & "Pres. Jackson" .. HK\$180.06 Special Class-"Pres. Coolidge" ...... Tourist Class-"Pres. Jackson" ......

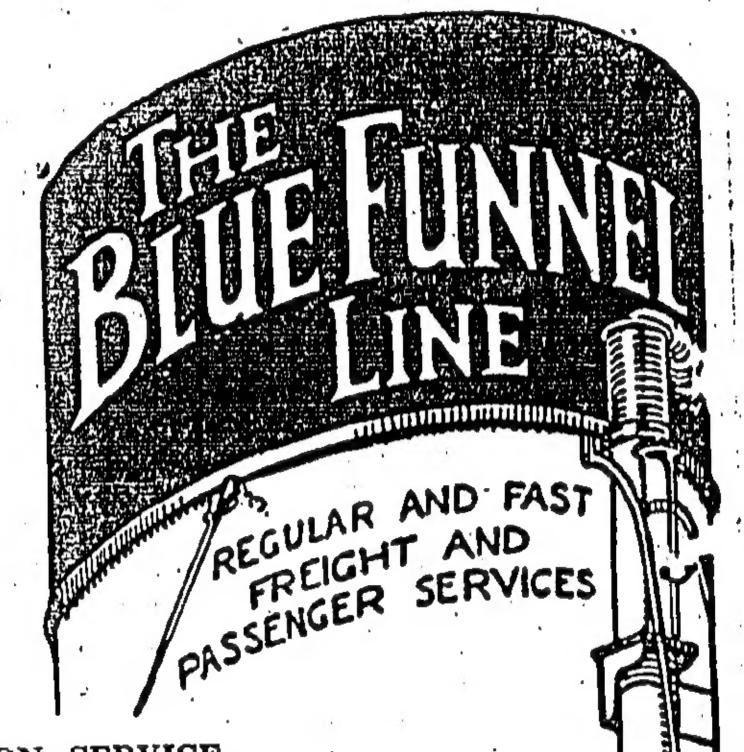
STEAMER YOUR HOTEL AT MANILA

(Including Meals) Pres. Jackson for entire time steamer in MANILA.

SPECIAL IMMIGRATION ARRANGEMENTS-

Apply Dollar-Steamship Lines & American Mail Line. 12 Pedder Street, Hongkong.

Canton Branch:—21 French Concession, Shameen. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



SARPEDON sails 21 Oct. for Mar'les, London, Rotterdam DEUGALION sails 14 Nov. for Marseilles, Onesbianca, L'don, ", Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow

LIVERPOOL SERVICE sails I Nov. ASPHALION

for Havre, Liverprol & Bromborough

Manila & Bhangha

NEW-YORK-SERVICE

PHEMIUS sails 1 Dec. for Boston, N.Y., Philadelphia &

Caltimore via Manila, Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope PACIFIC SERVICE (via Kohe, Nagoya & Yokohama)

TYNDAREUS sails 7th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver & Seattle be by motor-car. Such an air town is the only remaining method of providing living quarters in the country for those who work in towns INWARD SERVICE

Die 21 Oct. From New York vin PHEMIUS

Due 25 Oct. From Il. R. via Straits MEMNON TYN JARSUS Die 31 Oct. From Pacific via Japan

Due 2 Nov. From U. K. yla Straits MENTUR Specially reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to

Agents. . 1, Connaught Road, C.



Keeps gears running

cooler, quieter, longer. Obtainable at:

DRAGON MOTOR Co., Ltd.

33 Wong Nei Chong Rd., Happy Valley.



COUNT THE EVERYWHERE



MAIL STEAMERS. Sailings from Hongkong.

MARSEILLES via Saigon Singapore, Colombo, Djibouti (Aden), Suez, Port-Said.

Felix Roussel .... 30th Oct. Mar. Joffra .... 14th Nov.

To SHANGHAI-KOBE

Sphinx ......20th Oct. Aramis .....3rd Nov. Felix Roussel ...17th Nov. Mar. Joffre .....1st Dec. Pres. Doumer ...15th Dec.

Pres. Doumer ... 27th Nov. Jean Laborde . . . . 11 th Dec. D'Artagnan .... 26th Dec. We can issue through tickets to Egypt, Syrian ports

East Africa, Madagascar by transhipment on our mail steamers at Port-Said or Dijbouti. For full Particulars, apply to:

Cio des MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. Tel. 26651.

## who has never seen a thousand (To be continued.) france, begins to stammer explana-

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. San Francisco via Shanghai, Japan Ports & Honolulu. Asama Maru ...... Wed., 28th Oct. Chichibu Maru ..... Wed., 25th Nov.

Scattle & Vancouver. Hiye Mru (Starts from Kobe) Mon., 9th Nov. Heian Maru (Starts from Kobe) Mon., 30th Nov. Now York via Panama. Nojima Maru. ..... Tues., 3rd Nov. †Noto Maru ..... Tues., 24th Nov. South America (West Coast) via. Japan, Honolulu,

Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Heiyo Maru ..... Fri., 4th Dec. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Katori Maru ..... Sat., 24th Oct. Kashima Maru ....... Sat., 7th Nov. Yasukuni Maru ..... Fri., 20th Nov. Liverpool va Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus,

and Marseilles. †Toyooka Maru ...... Mon., 16th Nov. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. Kitano Maru ...... Thurs., 29th Oct. Kamo Maru ..... Wed., 28th Nov. Donmark Maru ........ Sun., 1st Nov. Ginyo Maru ..... Thurs., 12th Nov. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. †Tokushima Maru ..... Thurs., 29th Oct. \*Tauahima Maru .......... Sat., 7th Nov.

\*Penang Maru ..... Mon., 16th Nov. Shanghai, Kobo & Yokohama. Hakone Maru .....Frl., 23rd Oct. Kamo Maru ......Sun., 25th Oct. Anyo Maru ..... Wed., 28th Oct.

† Cargo Only. \*Burns Philp Lines, Joint Passenger Agenta, Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd. Tel. 30291.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 2802

# PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS

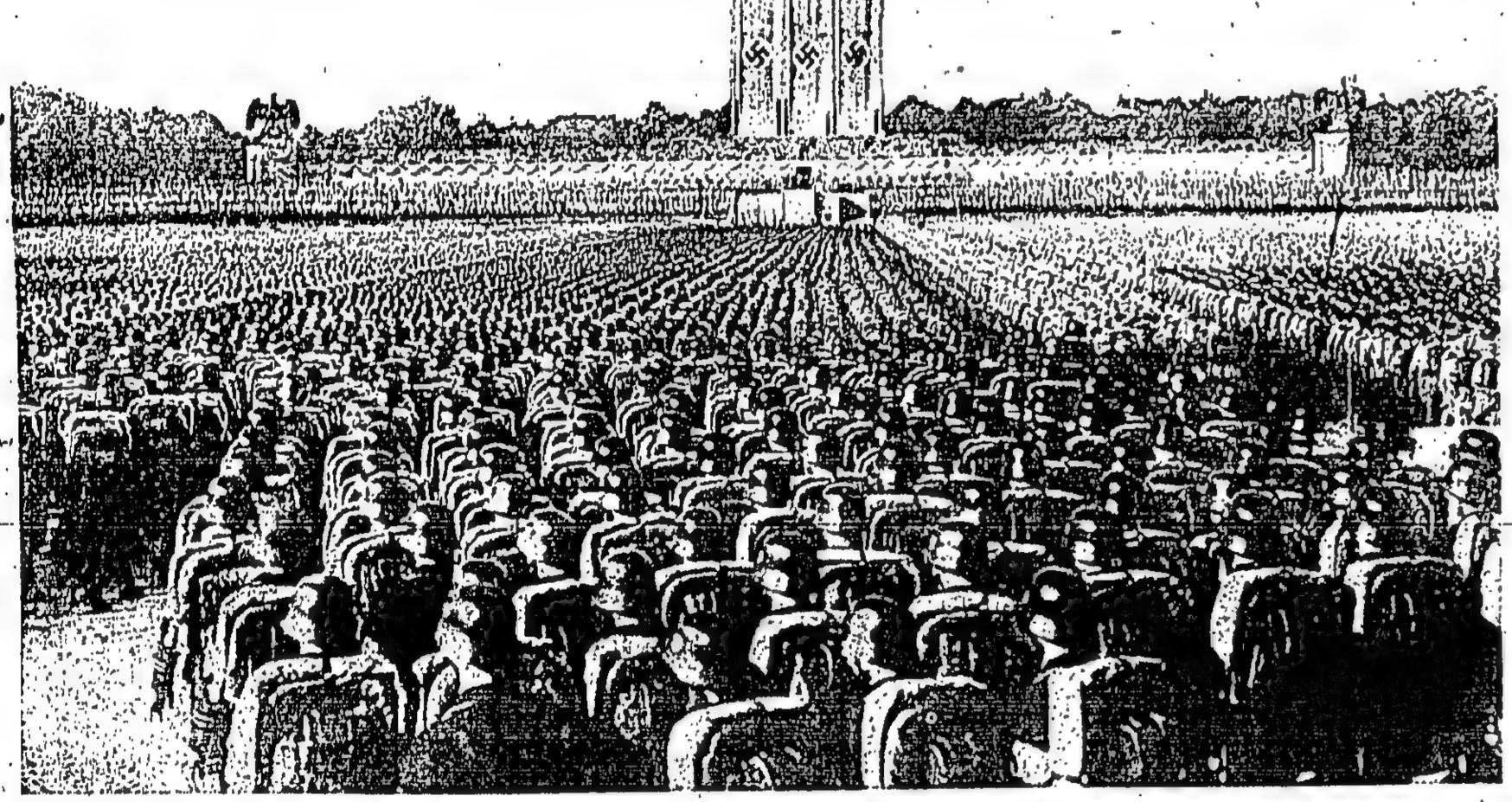
## SHELL-TORN CITADEL THAT DEFIES LEFTISTS



Frank M. (Slim) Lynch, staff photographer, whose dismissat by The Scattle Post-Intelligencer caused a Newspaper Gulld strike. with other unions picketing. which has closed that newspaper since August 13. Lynch is shown at the Federal Labour Relations Board hearing.



Part of the ruined Alcazar at Toledo, where the heroic Rightist garrison still refuses to surrender. Final relief came on the 86th day of the historic stege which, with its mine explosions, bombardments. and petrol attacks, reduced one of the world's most famous fortresses to a shambles.



THE GREAT PARADE OF NAZI FORCES AT NUREMBERG.



After being held at San Francisco six days because of ownerunion dispute over discharge of Seaman Charles Brenner, the palatial liner President Hoover finally got away for Hongkong and for the Orient. Brenner is shown coming ashore.

(Continued from Page 3.)

in the same way, as rearmament. which are to be built within the next four years is 4,300 miles. Alconstructed between the great cities.
Within the next few years 45,000 Coimbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Chan Ching Shek Eaq., Chan Ching Shek Eaq., ready five new roads have been miles of main roads are to be re- Shanghai, Singapore.

Agencies:—in all principal towns of the conditioned and reconstructed. "Within the next ten years the

ings to be created for town workers is 5,000.000.

000 dwellings. spirit of Intense co-operation British Income Tax Recovered. which, as I say, is like a kind of religion. How long it will last one cannot predict. But' I don't think the spirit or the regime will end with Hitler any more than the new

Russia ended with Lenin."

## ATTACK ON JEWS

"DEPLORABLE"

"The persecution of the Jews:

when will that end?" "Ah, that is a grave and denlersble thing in the new Germany which will establish not only peace blems in their own way. which, as I pointed out in an arma I wrote the other day, must' continue to alienate Liberals all the world over. A renewal of the anti- democracy is doomed, for democracy Third. Jew manifestations would , wither will never survive - another world inciplent good will in other lands." war.

## HITLER: LLOYD The P. &O. Banking GEORGE'S VIEWS Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

HEAD OFFICE. 117-122, Leadenhall Street, Lendon, E.C.S. WEST END BRANCIL

General Exchange and Banking business number of semi-agricultural hold- transacted. Longs and overdrafts granted on ings to be created for town workers approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit Amoy accounts opened. S 5,000.000.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUB- Bombay
"Plans are also being prepared for RENCY:—Interest allowed at 2% per annum. Calcutta building a yearly average of 400,000 STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:— Canton dwellings in the part flue works and interest allowed at rates which may be Halphong dwellings in the next five years and obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LITTERS OF CREDIT Honolulu yearly average 200,000; in all 3,000,—

Passengers' Letter of Credit for use only on Kowloon transmission.

"Germany is driven forward by ports of Call.

board I'. & O. and B.J. Steamers and at London Manila. Executorships and Trusteeships undertaken,

W. J. WADDINGTON. Manager. Hengkong, 17th April, 1936,

Europe is rearming, with the en- on application, dorsement, apparently, of all parties | Bate Deposit Boxes To Let in the State?' Mr. Lloyd George threw up his

arms in a gesture of despair. "It is madness," he said. "We can fore we come to any arrangement application. come to terms with Germany which with them. They must be allowed in various sizes TO LET. will not be dishonourable to us but to fight out their own internal probetween Germany and France, but the peace of the world.

lleve, Germany is no menace to the countries adapting their forms of tonian."

#### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED. Authorized Capital ..... \$10,000,000.00

Pald-up Capital ..... 5,599,600.00 Reserve and Undivided - Profite ..... 2,685,395.52

"HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG.
10, Den Voeux Bond Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS. Hon, Sir Shouson Chow, Chaleman, Li Koon Chun, Eeq., Li Lan Sang, Eeq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., Kan Tong Po, Eag., Chief Manager, Li Tue Fong, Esq., Manager.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES :-Singapore Melbourna Shanghai Naguanki Souralmyn New York Swatow Osska Paris Peiping Tientein Penang Tokyo Rangoon Salgon San Francisco Senttle Semarang

Every description of Bunking and Ex- BARBIN change business transacted, Louns granted HONGKEW peace of Europe or to Britain, what rency and Fixed Deposits received for one some is the menace against which all Currencies on terms which will be quoted KOWLOON.

> KAN TONG PO. Chief Munuger.

"Cohden and Gladetene incided en that view of our foreign policy in

"That is why I advocated a good application. understanding with him even after FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL "Finally, can you tell me this | "I want peace in Europe." We his sanguinary coup d'eint. In Mr. Lloyd George? If, as you be- will not get it if we insist on foreign foreign affairs I am still a Glads-

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ..... \$50,000.000 Issued and Fully Paid-up ..... 20,000,000 Reserve Fundates

Sterling
Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson, G. Miskin, Faq.,

Deputy Chairman. Hon, Mr. W. H. Hell, J. R. Masson, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell, T. E. Pearce, Esq., Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson A. L. Shields, Enty., V. M. GRAYBURN Esq., CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-

LONDON LYONS BANGKOK MALACCA DATAVIA PARMOR MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK CHEFOO PETFING COLOMBO PENANG DAIREN RANGOON BAIGON POOCHOW HATPHONG SAN FRANCISCO BINGAPORE SOURABAYA BUNGKI PATANI TIENTHIN TOKYO. TRINGTAO YOKOBANA

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or thorter periods in Local Currency and sovernment to our conceptions be- Sterling on terms which will be quoted on ALSO up to date HAFE DEPOSIT DOXES Hongkong, 18th April, 1984.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK. "If we do not establish peace their nititude towards Napoleon the ducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Bank- Hankow ing Corporation. Rules may be obtained on Harbin

> V. M. GRAYBURN. Chief Manager. Heagkong, 14th February, 1986.

BANKING CORPORATION

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1852. Reserve Pand ...... £3,000,000 AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:-ALOR STAR ILOILO

BEMARANG IPOH KARACHI RAPTISMA REREMBAN BANGKOK. BHANGHAL KLANG BATAVIA BITIAWAN BONBAY BINGAPORE KUALA CALCUTTA ROURABAYA LUMPUR CANTON TAUTING CAWNPORE KUCHING TIENTSIN MADRAS CENU TONGKALL MANULA COLOMBO MEDAN NEW YORK DELILL THINGTAO RAPHONG YOKOHAMA PEIPING HANBURG ZAMBOANGA (Peking) HANKOW PENANG HARBIN RANGOON HONGRONG Fereign Exchange and General Banking

business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustor business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on the property which many has applicational at any of the party of British Income Tax overpaid. terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED. Capital (fully-paid-up) ..... Y.100,000,006

Reserve Fund ..... Y.130,900.000 HEAD OFFICE:-TOKOHAMA. Branches and Agencies at liongkong ... Ro de Helnking Janeiro Karachi Bun Francisco Seattle Los Angeles Semarang Calcutta Shanghal Singapore Moff Dalten (Dalny) Sourabaya Nagasaki Penatien Nagoya New York Sydney (Makden)

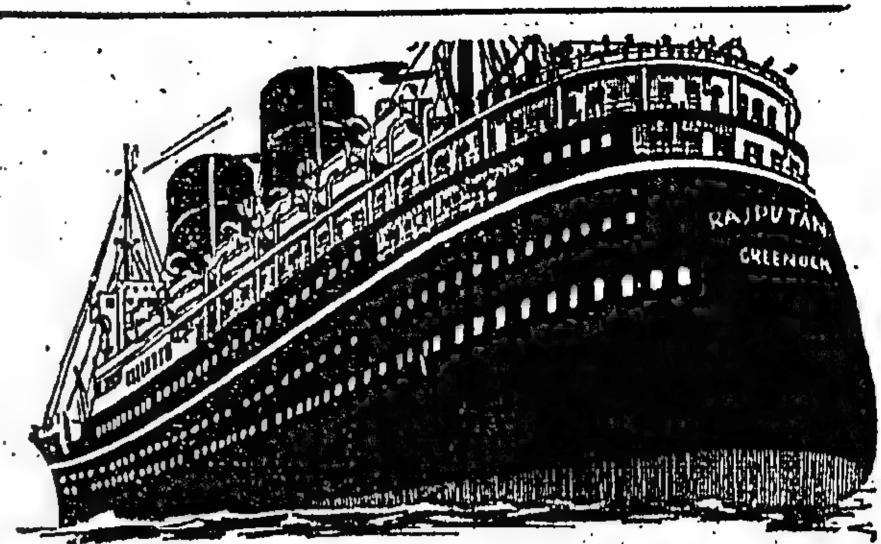
Yingkow ' Pelping Internat allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at mates to be obtained on application.

Ocaka

Hamlurg

Tientaln

Taingtag



## O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Stralts, Java, Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Australia,

\*JEYPORE

Cargo only.

Cargo only.

Red Sen, Egypt, Istanbul, Greece, Levantine Ports, Europe.

§ Calls Tangler.

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT "All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice."

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS Tons Hong Rong Destination. -5.000 24th Oct. Marsellies, Havre, London, Hull, \*BEHAR Hamburg, Rotterdam & Antwerp, 14,500 31st Oct. Bombay, Marsellies & London. &CORFU 6,000 7th Nov. Marseilles, . Havre, London, Hull, \*SOUDAN Hamburg, Rotterdam & Antwerp. 6,000 -9th Nov. Bombay & Karachi only. •MIRZAPORE 17,000 · 14th Nov. Marseilles & London. RANCHI 14,500 28th Nov. Bombay, Marseilles. & London. CARTHAGE .

All vessels may call at Malta. Frequent connection from Port Said for Passengers and Cargo to Istanbul, Piracus, Smyrna and other Levant Ports by steamers of the Khedivial Mali Steamship Co.

Calls Casablanca.

6,000 20th Nov. Bombay & Karnchi only.

#### BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

*GOGRA SIRDHANA SHIRALA TILAWA SANTHIA	7,000 24th Cct. 8,000 7th Nov. 8,000 21st Nov. 10,000 5th Dec. 8,000 19th Dec.	Singapore, Port Swettenham, Pena Rangoon & Calcutta.
SWATING	, 0,000 XBIII Dec.	,

## EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

NELLORE	7,000	31st	Oct. )	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney,
TANDA		4th	Dec. )	Melbourne & Hobart.
NANKIN	7,000	2na	Jun. y	

## SAILINGS TO SHANGHAL & JAPAN

SHIRALA	8,000 29th	Oct. Amoy. Shanghai & Japan.
*BURDWAN	6,000 29th	Oct. Shanghai & Japan.
CARTHAGE	. 14,500 30th	Oct. Shanghal & Japan.
TANDA		Nov. Shanghai & Japan.
CILAWA		Nov. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.
NALDERA	17,000 13th	Nov. Shanghai & Japan. 🕟 🔻 🔻

 Curgo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Ereight, Handbook, etc., apply to Phone 27721

PISTOR BUILDING CONNAUGHTER ROAD CENTRAL HONGKONG



Information and tickets from your own agent

Telephone: Passenger 20752. : GACANPAC: Passenger Dept. NAUTILUS: Freight Dept. Canton Agents: JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

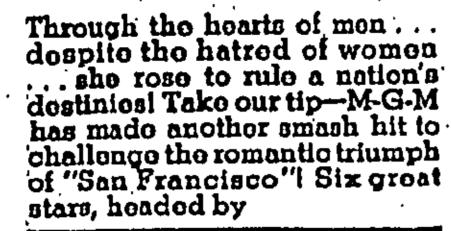
HONG KONG

**||ALHAMBRA** 

KOWLOON

At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 p.m. : At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

## "NO MAN WHO KISSES YOU ONCE WILL EVER BE CONTENT!"



America's Gorgeous Girl Friend teamed at last with America's Newest Heart-Throb



FRANCHOT TONE · DOUGLAS JAMES STEWART

Produced by Joseph Manklewicz

On the Screen

CLARENCE

PRODUCTION

"WOMAN ARE TROUBLE" A 'Motro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture.

 On the Stage QUEENIE. With Her Hawalian Troubadours Also NINA and JOSE (Mexico's Brilliant Dancers).

"COUNTERFEIT"

with CHESTER MORRIS MARGOT GRAHAME

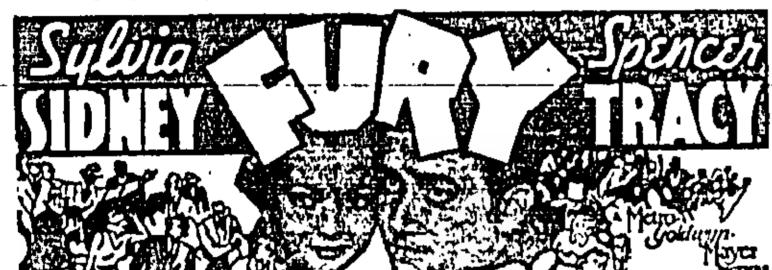
A Columbia Picture.

PLEMIND

ROAD WANCHAL



THRILL UPON THRILL! PULSE-STIRRING DRAMA OF MOB HYSTERIA! THE MOST POWERFUL OF SCREEN PLAYS!



Pater B. Kyne's sensational outdoor romance, three bad men



MATINEES: 20c.-30c - EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

## OCTOBER 23, at 9.30 p.m. THIRD SONATA RECITAL

PRUE LEWIS

MAURICE BARTON .... Piano

AT THE

#### INSTITUTE HELENA MAY

where tickets may be obtained at

\$3.00 & \$2.00 (Reserved), \$1.00 (Unres.)

Soloist---Rev. H. W. BAINES

Net Proceeds to the Building Fund of

Christ Church, Kowloon Tong.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 8, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria

## "MY FREEDOM AFTER 38 YEARS

## Shall Ex-Convict's Straight"

(By A Special Correspondent)

Freedom after all this time—it doesn't seem real . . . but I

know I shall succeed." In these words ex-convict William Reilly, aged 55, a painter, told me of the hope with which he faced the future following his release at the Old Bailey earlier in the day after serving terms of

imprisonment amounting to nearly 38 years.

He owed what he described as "the only chance I ever had" to the Old Bailey Recorder, Sir Holman Gregory, K.C., before whom he appeared on a charge of breaking and entering a warehouse and stealing a coat.

## Murder Of A Racketeer

THREE POLICEMEN SUSPENDED

POLITICS LINKED

Keyport, New Jersey, three policemen have been suspended, and Reuter understands that serious charges may be preferred against them.

From A Special Correspondent New York, Oct. 10. Like many racketeers, Robert | the theft, but there it was.

walked out of the Courts boasting of political influence. Although the police knew he was involved in many shady transactions and respected view.

It was not until after he was dead. "We had been married since 1911, of the university. His talk on "An that they found documentary proof and she had stuck by me all the Example from the Evidence of Historia that the introof his link with politics, and then it was in a form which implicated no-body else. It was simply a memo-body else. It was simply a memo-now I want to find her. I want her "Factors Determining Human Berandum book in which "The Farmer" to came back to me, as I intend to haviour." kept a record of expenditures in the go straight." recent primaries. He had employed "Labour Committees" for both

#### Democrats and Republicans. 21,000 DOLLARS

For the Democrats he had employed ten men in each of New York City's five boroughs at 35 dollars each, and also obtained for them a "campaign manager" at 150 -dollars a week, plus expenses. For the Republicans he has also engaged ten men for each borough at 30 dollars a III An Aeronautical Correspondent of the sun. week. At the foot of the page, un-

21,000 dollars. dockers, these committees had en- periment four different methods of more than a quadrillion atoms, in thuggery, intimidating making the Atlantic crossing. voters, or furnishing "repeaters." Sullivan's political activities are res- methods are regarding the trials as "The x-rays are travelling with the lars in each the police found in his composite aircraft, and catapult atoms, such as iron, lumbering along pockets several membership cards launching. for the Dockers Union.

## 15-Foot Shark As Bait

TO CATCH 100 FOOT

world," Zane Grey the American the water in mid-ocean. Is the length as in the sun. There is no novelist and big game fisherman ability to overcome head-winds more need to go beyond the limits of terhas just left Sydney for Ameri- important than the ability to make restrial experiment to discover what

seek enormous "white death" though widely differing in concep-sharks in 2,500-fathom depths, aeroplane into the air and so enabloutside the Barrier Reef. He ing a given weight to be carried by Malaya Soon To Have told Austral News that he had a smaller machine, with less engine seen sharks 40 to 55 in length, mayo composite aircraft should have and that be believed eighty to a hundred-footers were to be caught, should be able to do the Atlantic using other sharks 10 ft. to 15 ft. long crossing against a 60-miles an hour as balt on the end of steel cables, head-wind. He had authenticated stories of These two methods, when they appearance in British Malaya soon.

variety of spearfish and a smaller sury for really long range work. marlin, but which was really a pair will be tested one against the wage is less than 50 cents a day. mature fish of some new kind,

He was on licence from prevenlive detention when he committed the crime two months ago, and mercy was farthest from his mind.
He expressed his contrition, and
said that he had been driven into
crime because he had been unable

to find work. Sir Holman Gregory gave him a keen look and said: "Do you solemnly and sincerely declare your intention to go straight for the rest of Sun's Interior your life?"

Reilly glanced up hopefully, and replied: "Î do, my lord."

Following the shooting of Robert Sullivan, a racketeer, at to extend to you."

Sir Holman: "I will give you a fresh start in life it you will really respond to the kindness I am going to extend to you."

For Inspection

years, walked out to his first taste of real freedom since 1897.

"I was 18 when I was sentenced to one month's imprisonment for stealing an overcoat," he said. "I always maintained my innocence of

of many crimes, including murder, forced to leave me when I was of light. of many crimes, including murder, lored to leave my the present th sent case.

## COMPETITION

## SERVICE METHODS

Now the advocates of the different 20,600 trillion x-rays.

The long-range flying boat is likely to be the first method tried because the Caledonia, which is to be "I have told you the speeds and devoted to this experiment, started the state of congestion of the road, her trials last week. She will cruise and I will leave you to imagine the at about 150 miles an hour and have collisions. Small wonder if the atoms a top speed in the neighbourhood of are found with their garb of electrons 190 to 200 miles an hour. The bodly torn, or even stripped naked." Albatross four-engined land 'plane, however, will cruise at 200 miles an hour and have a top speed proportionntely higher.

#### SPEED AND SAFETY The question which these two

types must resolve is whether the a forced landing?

He is returning in 1938 to cataput launching are both methods, mental basis.

fishermen that when towing sizeable have been thoroughly tried, will resharks, a greater and invariably solve the question of whether the white shark had come along and necessary acceleration can be imparted to a highly loaded acroplane and will contain foreign and local Mr. Gray has already discovered by a catapult or whether the entirely lin these waters a giant marlin weight movel method of the composite lion. ing probably 1,500 to 1,800 lb., a new launching and climb will be necesspearfish, thought to be a baby Finally, the better method of each of Chinese coolies whose average

For U. S. Senate



Willis Mahoney, mayor of Klamath Falls, Ore., is Oregon's Democratic nomince for U. S. senator. He will oppose the veteran incumbent, Senator McNary.

# Is Torn Apart

Rellly murmured his heartfelt thanks, and, bound over for three BRITISH ASTRONOMER TELLS WHAT IS GOING ON INSIDE OLD SOL

Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8. Literally "tearing the cover off the boss docker, has been killed by life. I was embittered, and I beball" in an attempt to see what's came reckless. My next term was famed British astronomer, last night Arrested many times, Sullivan, who was known for some obscure three years' penal servitude six and for some obscure three years' penal servitude six arrested as a suspected person; and introduced some 2,500 distinguished guests of Harvard Tercentenary three years' penal servitude six arrested as a suspected person; and introduced some 2,500 distinguished from then, 12 months, 18 months, guests of Harvard Tercentenary who was known for some obscure three years' penal servitude, six exercises to the world within the sun, reason as "The Farmer," had always years' penal servitude soven years' core. "Two months ago my wife was and seek and travel with the speed

Preceding Sir Arthur on the same Lawrence Lowell, president-emeritus

## SEMI-TECHNICAL

THE STRANGEST AIR

Sir Arthur's talk was one of those given by a man who ranks with Dr. Albert Einstein and Dr. Max Planck as a leader in cosmological theories. FRED MacMURRAY He attempted what no other natural JOAN BENNETT scientist would dore to do-to give FOUR RIVAL ATLANTIC a detailed account of the merry-go--round of fragmentary atoms as they are thought to be frantically being built up and torn down in the interior

Preparations for Britain's Atlantic "Now," he declared, "we can see explained, but open to inference that air service are turning into one of more or less what is happening at it was the sum he had taken for the strangest of all aerial competi- 10,000,000 degrees centigrade (18,electioneering, appeared the total of tions. The Air Ministry, to ensure 000,000 degrees Fahrenheit) in the that the service would start by one solar interior. Crowded together It is assumed that, recruited from means or another, adopted for ex- within a cubic centimeter there are twice as many free electrons and

ponsible for the shooting. They say a contest which will prove or dis-speed of light, and the electrons at he had attempted to "muscle in" on prove their theories. And it is true 10,000 miles a second. Most of the other racketeers in selling lotteries, to say that no impartial observer can atoms are hydrogen atoms or, It was also possible he might be in- predict at present which method is rather, since they have lost their volved in warfare among Labour likely to prove most successful. . | satellite electrons, simply proton-The four methods are: Long-range travelling at 300 miles a second. Here memorandum book and eighty dol- flying boats; high-speed land 'planes; and there there will be heavier

## SMALL WONDER

The stripped atoms are pictured as continually capturing free electrons, and so to speak, repairing their dress; but scarcely has the captured electron settled when an x-ray bears down on it and explodes it away.

"That is not a fanciful picture," Declaring that Australia had of having a type of machine which, phenomena which have been found "the finest fishing coast in the rough weather, could descend upon we use x-rays of the same waveis happening to the population, and The composite aircraft and the all the calculations have an experi-

## Penny Newspaper

Singapore, Oct. 10. What probably will be the cheapest newspaper in the world will make its

The newspaper, which will cost one cent, will be printed in Chinese

Entitled the Modern Daily News It is intended to cater to the masses

# AIR CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. A FAST-MOVING, WISE-CRACKY STORY PACKED WITH GOOD HUMAN LAUGH LINES & SITUATIONS



ROSS ALEXANDER - ANITA LOUISE BRIDES ARE LIKE THAT"

A First National Comedy.



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW Daily at 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 p.m. ONE OF THE 10 BEST BRITISH 1935 PRODUCTIONS 1 PAUL ROBESON - LESLIE BANKS in Edgar Wallace's "SANDERS OF THE RIVER"



"13 HOURS BY AIR' · A Paramount Picture.

7.20 - 9.30 (MATINEES: 20c.-30c . EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.50c.70c) . FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

TWO GRAND STARS IN A SMASHING

SCREEN DRAMA! FRANCHOT LORETTA of laughs and theills! -

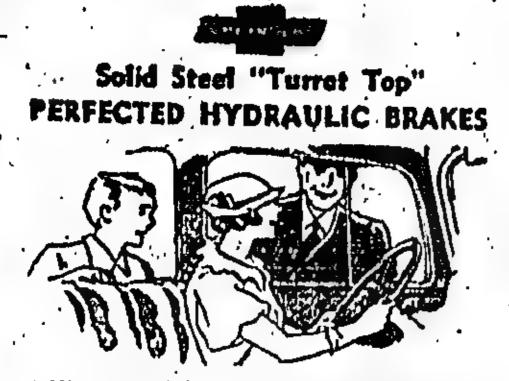
TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY! A BURNING SAGA OF THE MAD MONK WHO TOPPLED . THE THRONE OF THE ROMANOFFS I

ROLAND YOUNG

JOHN, ETHEL, LIONEL BARRYMORE in "RASPUTIN and the EMPRESS"

An. "Old Favourite" from M-G-M

COUNT THE EVERYWHERE



What a relief that sturdy body and those mersize brakes are. I won't have to decrey a minute while you're on the

FAR EAST MOTORS

telining Horaing Post, Lid. Low Water:-16.26.

號九十月十英港香

# FINAL EDITION C. W. Suprem. Suprem.

OCTOBER 19,

**计五初月九**。

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS . \$36.00 PER ANNUM '.



# ADVANCING

## Loyalist Retreat in Panic INSURGENTS HALF-WAY ON ROAD TO MADRID

With Loyalists at Torrijon, Oct. 18. A terrific surprise attack was delivered by rebel-Junker planes to-day which bombed and machine-gunned the raw-loyalist troops in this sector and forced them to retreat in panic. The Government troops fell back on Torrijon de la Calzada, which is only 19 miles outside Madrid.

The insurgents captured Illescas after a 25 minute fight, whereat fresh Government troops arrived at the fighting line from Madrid and established a great, armed camp at Torrijon within three hours, which they are prepared to defend stubbornly.

The capture of this point would enable the rebels to attack Navalcarnero from two sides.

Already, since the outset of the attack on Madrid. the insurgents have advanced more than half the necessary distance. The capital is facing the gravest threat thus far in the war.

Thousands of eyes watched battle in the air near here to-day in which two robel bombers and two Government pursuit planes fought. Three crashed, and the survivor's identity is not known.

## Retreat In North-West

Meanwhile, it is learned that the loyalist forces in the north-west thing areas have "strategically reented," bringing the rebels on that mt to within 20 miles of Madrid.

Visitors report that the Navalrnero, Aranjuez and Sommosierra ucience systems are excellent. One of the north-western militiamen said they could have held their ground in face of the latest rebel attack. If they -had so desired.

Madrid is jammed with refugees, many of whom the Government is sending eastward, fearing a food shortage.

A new call to arms has been issued, which urges all the boys and girls of 18 years of age to pledge their slide has blocked the Vittorionoteworthy that censors deleted Vene-Belluno Highway. several sentences of the translated script of this appeal.—United Press.

## Illescas Captured

Talayera, Oct. 19. An insurgent column has occupied Illesens on the Madrid-Toledo Road, .24 miles from Madrid, an important point in the defences of the capital. The Government offered little serious resistance. 🗼

The Government still holds a few mountain positions, between Madrid and Escorial, but these will likely be cut off by the advance of the loyalist troops,-Reuter.

## TRACING CHINA'S PROGRESS

#### RECENT ADVANCE IN TRANSPORTATION

Washington, Oct. 18. made favourable progress during the tottering dwellings and were buried month of September in the achieve- alive. ment of national unity.

"However, the uncertainty regard- losses,-Reuter. ing external relationships has continued to cloud the business out-

China, specified by the survey, in- Venice and the surrounding countrycluded numerous railway and high- side this morning. way projects.

"Practically every province in China is developing a programme for highways and endeavouring to cooperate in co-ordinating highway where the shock was very severe, 15 construction into a national network," report states.

urther it reported a bumper crop in North China continues to be one was killed and six injured. usly handicapped by the Falling buildings elsewhere resultitles of smugglers," it adds -- ed in the injury of several others -ted Press.

## 23 PERISH IN QUAKE IN ITALY

SECOND SHOCK IN **VENICE AREA** 

MANY BURIED IN HOMES

Venice, Oct. 18. An earthquake has killed at least twenty and injured 100, 20 of them seriously, while 200 houses are destroyed and a land-The damage in Venice is limited

to fallen chimneys. Most of the dead met their end while sleeping, when their homes collapsed. Several were injured when the Cordignano Church belfry collapsed, while at Caneva di Sacile 15 were killed, and at Conegliano an old castle fell down, kill-

A communique says the populace ls calm and relief workers are being rushed to the Sacile district. Venice's clocks halted at 4.12 a.m.

and most of the citizens remained out of doors to-night. a panie at Belluna and damaged and later jumped from the bridge. some houses. But it is believed Someone drogged him to an over-

23 ARE NOW DEAD

Venice, Oct. 19. The death roll from the quakes of last night has now mounted to 23,---

#### TAKING STOCK . Venice, Oct. 18.

Fifteen persons are known to have been killed and a number injured in an earthquake which severely shook Venice.

Severe shocks were felt. at 3 a.m. to-day, and a number of old houses collapsed in the province of Venice. The panic-stricken populace found Department of Commerce the electricity supply had failed and Survey of World Business, com- poured into the streets at the first menting on China, says, "The tremor. In some places they were internal administrative condition not quick enough to escape the

The province is taking stock of its

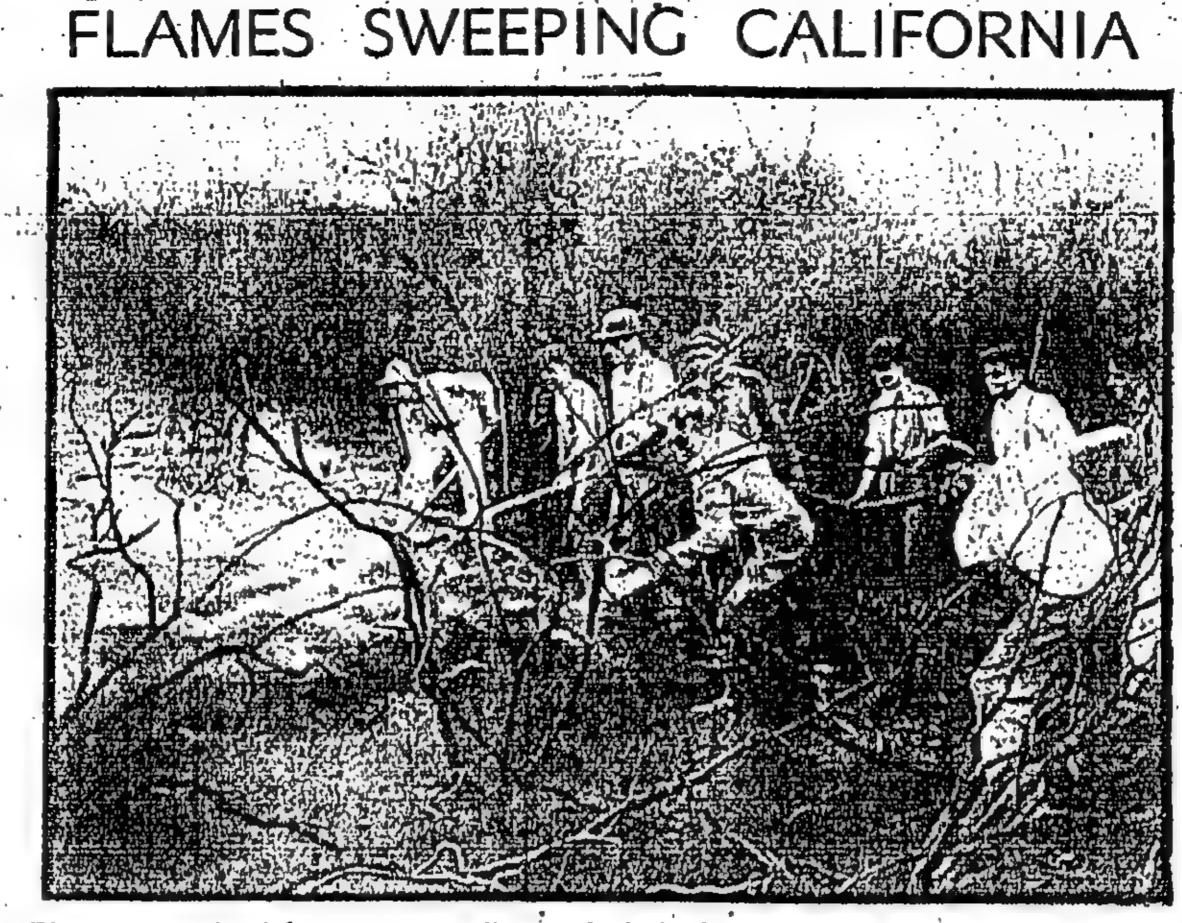
## VENICE ESCAPES

Rome, Oct. 18. At least . 16 persons have been favourable developments in killed in an earthquake, which shook

There were no fatalities or material damage in Venice itself, as far as is known at present, but at Caneva di | Sacile, in the province of Venice, also, their houses collapsing while

they slept. At Corneliano, where part of the forth China. But "the import famous eastle of that name collapsed,

had scored 108 for 3.—Reuter.



Thousands of fire-fighters are struggling to check the forest fi res raging in northern California. Ganus such as these, on the outskirts of the great timber reserves in the Yosemite Valley and elsewhere, are wearily beating out the spreading flames in the brush and are being forced to retreat steadily. Already a number of towns have been engulfed and the timber loss will run into millions,

## LAKE SHIP LOST WITH 20 HANDS

## Survivors Tell Of Sailors' Bravery

Cleveland, Oct. 18.

FEARS OF

DISORDER

SPREADING

TROOPS CALLED TO

QUELL LOOTING

BOMBAY STILL

DISORDERED

42 lives and over 400 injured,

'At 5 p.m. large-scale looting began

populated district.

afternoon waned. 😘

of mischief.—Reuter.

Bombay, Oct. 18.

The steamer Sand Merchant, with 3,000 tons of sand, en route to Cleveland from Teely Island, Canada, foundered in Lake Ontario in a storm last night.

Early this morning the steamer Marquette Bessemer No. 1 picked up the survivors of the disaster, Fred Morse, of Windsor, Ont., William Gifford, Newcastle, New Brunswick, Martin White, Port Edmond, Nova Scotia, and one unidentified man who is suffering from exposure. All were brought to Cleveland. The steamer Thunder Bay Quarries picked up three more, including Capt. Graham McClelland, and these went to Sandusky.

Both groups were found clinging to overturned lifeboats, and it is feared 20, including a woman, was drowned.

## Worst Storm In Years

Capt. McClelland said it was the worst storm he had encountered in

His ship had been an open-halch vessel, and the waves readily soaked into the sand he carried, therefore. A second sharp shock has caused He ordered the lifeboats overboard were no casualties.—United turned lifeboat on which the brothers Herman, Joe and Armos Gault and John Ideson of Port William, Ont., were elinging. Herman, the skipper sald, fought for an hour to keep Armos and Joe awake, but finally they slipped into

> Another survivor tells how the first mate of the Sand Merchant, Barney Drinkwater, and his wife, clung gamely to an overturned lifeboat for hours and finally vanished in the waves. They have not been found,-United Press.

## SMOTHERING FIRES

San Francisco, Oct. 18. The authorities are doing all in Rains in the high Sierra, Fresno, Madern and Yosemite areas, rising humidity and a decline of winds in to control the fire.-United Press.

Perth. Oct. 19. Play in the match between M.C.C. and West Australia was resumed and British troops, waiting in readi- the offences, the necused yielded to score of 469 for 4, which was 337 ahead of West Australia's first

have scored 16 runs without the loss Poons in the evening. of a wicket.-Reuter.

## RAZOR ATTACKS ADMITTED

FUSILIER'S CASE AT SESSIONS

## DEFERRED SENTENCE

Fusilier William Gronert, of the Royal Welch Fusiliers, pleaded guilty, at the Criminal Sessions this morning, to four charges of malicious razor attacks on four Chinese

The charges against him were: (a) on the night of Sentember 13: maliciously cutting and wounding with intent to do bodily harm to Chan Chun-ho, of No. 141 Wanchal Road, at Ming Yan Lane; (b), Chan Kam, of No. 28 Queen's Road Central, at Arsenal Street; (c) Chan Ying, of No. 1 Landale Street, at Arsenal Street Market; (d) Chan Ho. of No. 16 Anton Street, at Johnston

Following an eloquent plea for lenlency by his counsel, Mr. Leo D'Almada, jnr., instructed by Mr. D. B. Evans, the Chief Justice, Slr Atholl MacGregor, postponed sentence until the next Sessions, saying It was a very difficult case in which to assess punishment.

Lieut, C. R. Bosanquet, R.W.F. said accused had a very good military record. He had had five years service and was due for his discharge

next year. In mitigation, Mr. D'Almada said that according to a letter which he ! had received from the Commanding Officer of the accused, the prisoner had not only a good record but had been clear from minor trouble since January, 1935. In fact, his character had been so good that he was made a member of the Military Police, a position which he held until a short time before the commission of the offences.

Continuing, counsel said his client was due for his discharge next year and had been in receipt of 3s. pay each day. Out of that sum he had managed, since January, 1935, to save £9 10s., besides remitting sums Bombay's milling area may be of money to his father in Cornwoll, infected with the Moslem-Hindu £1 on one occasion and 30s, on two instances. He was looking forward hate which has raged for three to going to Canada upon his disdays past with a consequent loss of charge and it was for this purpose that he saved the money.

## YIELDED TO TEMPTATION

their power to keep the trouble that in the matter of temptation, men other areas, are assisting the fighters from spreading to this densely like accused were in a different Budget.—Reuter. position in Hongkong from what they were in England. Here they were The morning began quietly to-day, always open to temptation. There but as the day wore on arson and were innumerable women walking looting was resumed, and a Hindu along the streets, constantly accosttemple near the Bhendi Bazaar was ing men, and that position would not completely burged down. The situa- be found at Home, where matters tion continued to grow worse as the of that nature were more easily avoidable.

Some time before he committed here this morning, when the visitors ness for such a crisis all day, were such temptation, while slightly inwere killed. A number were injured decided to declare on their Saturday's rushed to the scene of the disorders, toxicated, and, as a result contracted The Governor arrived yesterday from Poons and visited the troublearen, conferring with Hindu and Moslem leaders. He returned to West Australia are now batting and Moslem leaders. He returned to deducted as the result of his lapse. The reduction was to continue for The mills in Bombay worked all a year. In addition, he was faced, Later...At lunch, West Australia day to keep their operatives out upon his discharge from hospital, in widespread police raids in Septem-(Continued on Page 5.)

## MANDATES ISLANDS ARE NOT FORTIFIED

#### JAPAN REPORTS TO GENEVA

Geneva, Oct. 19.

The Japanese Government, in its annual report to the League of Nations, writing of the mandated Pacific islands, emphasises that Japan is scrupulously maintaining the section of the mandate treaty forbidding the use of the islands for military pur-

It states that following the establishment of the South Seas Bureau in 1932 the military were gradually withdrawn from the Islands.

It is pointed out that the natives have never been subjected to military training and that the development of the islands' harbours, is merely a commercial scheme.

Fifty-eight foreigners, including seven. Americans, had visited the islands in 1935. There were no fortifications or naval bases on the

This statement is apparently mean as a friendly gesture to England and America in anticipation of renewal of the Pacific non-fortification pact.-United Press.

## DANGERS AHEAD OF CHINA

NO SETTLEMENT WITH JAPAN

## BRIGHT

Nanking, Oct. 19. Prospects of ah early meeting be tween the Foreign Minister, Mr Chang Chun, and the Japanese Ambassador, Mr. Kawagoe, for forma resumption of the negotiations intended to settle Sino-Japanese differences, have become more dismul during the post few days.

These formal negotiations will only begin when the preliminary talks, now proceeding between subordinate officials, afford some indication of a possible agreement. At present that indication is incking,

Although 'both Chinese and Japanese authorities decline divulge the outcome of the conversations thus far, it is learned from usually well-informed sources that the two points of view are still widely divergent.

Meanwhile, the Chinese authorities are watching closely the developments in North China. The forthcoming military manoeuvres of the Japanese North China garrison forces are held to be full of dangerous possibilities,-Reuter.

## Japan Crisis Averted

Tokyo, Oct., 19. A Cabinet crisis has been averted, it is reported, by the decision of the Ministers of War and Navy to ease their agitation for drastic renovation administrative machinery and accept Premier Koki Hirota's wish that discussion of this question be postponed until after the Diet's session is finished.

The two Ministers will now cooperate with Mr. Hirota in a gradual readjustment of administrative Mr. D'Almada then went on to say | machinery while the Cabinet concentrates on the formulation of the next

# Trial

Taichu, Oct. 19. Twenty-five Formosan natives were committed for trial to-day on a charge of planning an armed re-

China's suzerainty. Three hundred and sixteen others are out on bail, while 84 have been ber. 1934.-Reuter.

#### NO CHEERS



Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg

## AUSTRIANS COOL TO LEADER

SCHUSCHNIGG TALKS **TO** 350,000

#### WHO LISTEN IN CHILL SILENCE

Vienna, Oct. 18. Dr. Kurt Schuschnigg, the Austrian Chancellor, had a chilly reception when he addressed to-day at Schwolz the greatest political rally in Austria's history.

The meeting was claborately planned and advertised, and the railways carried 150,000 persons free from all parts of Lower Austria to the gathering-place. The authorities dispensed a substantial breakfast and also tie-PROSPECTS NOT kets to football matches, the theatre, cinemas, and other entertainments, without cost to the visitors. There were 350,000 persons pre-

> Dr. Schuschnigg stood on a 70-foot tower and defended his policy of guilds and state constitution without evoking enthusiasm. Even his promises of social improvement, cheaper coal, free milk for school children, did not shake his audience's stiff silence.

## TO BUILD **AUSTRALIA** WAR CRAFT

NEW COMPANY TO BE FORMED

Melbourne, Oct. 19. Formed at the invitation of the Commonwealth Government to establish an aircraft factory for defence purposes, the Commonwealth Aircraft, Limited, has been registered here with a limited expital of  $\pounds1,000,000$ 

The capital is being provided by the Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd., the Imperial Chemicals of Australia and New Zealand, Ltd., and other sources .- Reuter Special.

## Long Flight Planned BY GIANT DUTCH SUPER-LINER

... The Hague, Oct. 18. The Royal Dutch Air Lines are planning a non-stop flight from New York to Amsterdam by one of the latest type, flying hotel airliners, a glant multiple-engined craft, purchased for the Amsterdam-Batavia service.-Reuter.

## HELP FOR CIVIL

Geneva, Oct. 18. The International Red Cross has bellion, with the object of restoring | decided to open a world-wide fund to alleviate the sufferings of victims of I the war in Spain.

The Red Cross branches have released following close examination. hitherto supplied , 100,000 - Swiss All those concerned were arrested francs, with the stipulation that the money be equally distributed on both sides.—Reuter Special.

Here is a smart dicky and a handbag to match, which you can make yourself.

YOU NEED Three-quarters of a yard of 30-inch wide material...
Cut out a paper pattern first, so as not to risk spelling the stuff.

FABRIC: Stiff turing taffets would go well under a silk suit... plaid flangel under a cloth coat .. linen-tweed, if you like it... or in a plain coloured hunting-cloth....

TO CUT: Cut front to measurements given in the diagram and join up as indicated by letters. Length of belt tabs depends upon individual measurements,

BAG Front and back should look exactly the same-both with flaps. Fasten with snap fasteners or initials. To make: cut from doubled material, Stitch the two pieces together, leaving the top open. Press the fold where indiented. Pull corners A and B down to centre fold (dot in first diagram), and fold back half of the square formed.

TO WEAR the front, you can either the the top of the apron at the back of the neck or bring the tags round as



/ HEN I watch the modern A Talkies, and see how the tiniest detail is exught by the camera and magnified on the section. I sometimes wonder how an ordinary person's day would appear. If it wore recorded,

I was nurrying to the station when I caught sight of my fish man He was halding one rnd of a little enamelled can, like the one I used to fetch milk in when we lived in a country village long ago.

The other end was in his pony's mouth. The pony was having a long drink with obvious enjoyment, neither knowing nor caring how funny he looked with the blue can sticking out of his mouth.

"He loves his cup of tea," called the fish man cheerily as I passed. "Wise



You can get thousands of extra miles from this self - sealing . chassis lubricant.

Obtainable at:

FAR EAST MOTORS 26 Nathan Road, Kowloon.



## PREVENTS RUST



3-in-One Oil protocts all metal parts against rust and tamish. AND LUBRICATES

pony," I answered, . and I thought "Nice fish man." I wished that everyone in the hot weather were as careful of the comfort PALLISTER of dogs and horacs as

he. The train had just started off when I saw a schoolboy make a wild dash down the corridor. Before I had time to wonder if he had forgotten something and was going to take the rade of jumping out, he had fastened a door which had not latched.

#### Prompt Action

The train was awaying as speed got up, and a person walking along might have been thrown against that door and fallen out, had it not been for the sharp-eyed boy and his prompt action If a giant camera were turning all day long' how many millions of tiny nots like these would go to make up the sum total of human life, and how surprized we should be to see them repro-

And if we could only imagine that we stood before a camera which recorded every net and word, we might often be a good deal more discreet.

## Could Not Bear '. The Radio.

An Unhappy Victim Of Nerves.

"My nerves were in such a state that I could not bear the wireless," states Mrs. M. Rea, of 27, Manningham Road, Anfield, Liverpool. "Every little thing, irritated me. I had bad bouts of dizziness and faintness. I became very anaemic; my face was pale, and the least exertion made me breathless. I could not sleep at night, and was in a state of constant dread.

. "Nothing I tried gave me any relief, until one day a nurse advised me to try Dr. Williams' pink pills. I did so, and soon began to eat and sleep better. My nerves became steady, the colour returned to my cheeks, and before long I was able to do my housework again. Now I feel better than I have done for years."

Dr Williams' pink pills have proved a priceless boon to thousands of a priceless boon to thousands of run-down nervy women, because they netually create new, rich blood, which gives new life and energy to the whole system. So if you suffer as Mrs. Rea did, let nothing prevent you from giving these pills a trial. For other troubles arising from an impoverished state of the blood, digestive disorders, insomnia, debility, rheumatism and its kindred allments, loss of appetite, weight and strength. loss of appetite, weight and strength there is no more effective treatment than Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. Ob-tainable from chemists everywhere. Equally good for men.

#### Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori MASSAGE

Acupuncture, Moxocausia and Rone Setting Holder of Japanese and Hongkong Government Licences, Cures Sprained Ankles and Wrists, Recommended for many years by Local Hospitals and Doctors, 4, Wyndham Street. (1st floor).

Tel. 26051.

## **KIPPERS** FOR BREAKFAST

## Kipper

per person, or two if they are small

The night before they are required, place the kippers in your frying pan, cover with water, and bring to the boil very slowly. Simmer for five minutes. When they are cold, remove the flesh from the

In the morning, take half as many eggs as you took kippers, and allow two tablespoonfuls of milk to each Beat the eggs and milk togeand add the flaked kipper. Season with pepper, but no salt. Welt if little office, in a spacehmit pour in the mixture, and stir, until it thickens. Serve on rounds of

delleious variety of the herring. For some reason, they are not eaten so freely as kippers, but cook them like this and you will see how popular they will be.

open down the back and remove the flesh in long fillets. Dip each piece in oiled butter, then in cheese, and lay them in a greased fireproof dish. Bake for ten minutes in a brisk oven or, if you prefer, grill them for two or three minutes. Serve on oblong slices of buttered toast, and if for a special occasion, put a sprinkling of chopped gherkin on

# VOGUE FOR EMBROIDERY

MBROIDERY of all kinds plays an importantpart in autumn fashions. It was used in a number of interesting ways in the collection of. models which Mme, Machinka showed to invited

The more original the design, the better the effect. One afternoon dress in the collection, in finely ribbed black silk with the fashionable dull surface, shows a draped bodice. This opens over a bright red front on which a cairn terrier is embroidered in gold thread; and the idea is repeated again on the

This frock has a complementary coat, made from black, woollen material with a knotty surface. It fastens close up

deep red cuffs.

guests in London recently.

round the throat, is belted at the waist and is trimmed with the new Persian lamb cloth, so like the fur that it is almost impossible to tell the difference.

Dressmakers remain flithful to black.

One of the most attractive dinner or cinema frocks chosen by Mme. Machinka is made in cire satin-spotted black taffeta.

· A blouse coatee, fastened with a wide bow at the waist, is worn over a dainty sleeveless blouse of kilted peach-tinted chiffon edged with chiffon flowers, each centred with a diamond.

KIPPERS are cheap, again. Here are two more ways of serving them for breakfast.

## . Scramble

kippers that is very popular at breakfast time. Allow one kipper

bone and break up with a fork.

buttered toast.

## Fillets Bloater

Bloaters, like kippers, are unother

Break off the heads, split the fish

THE designer of

outfit used greu

soutache braid

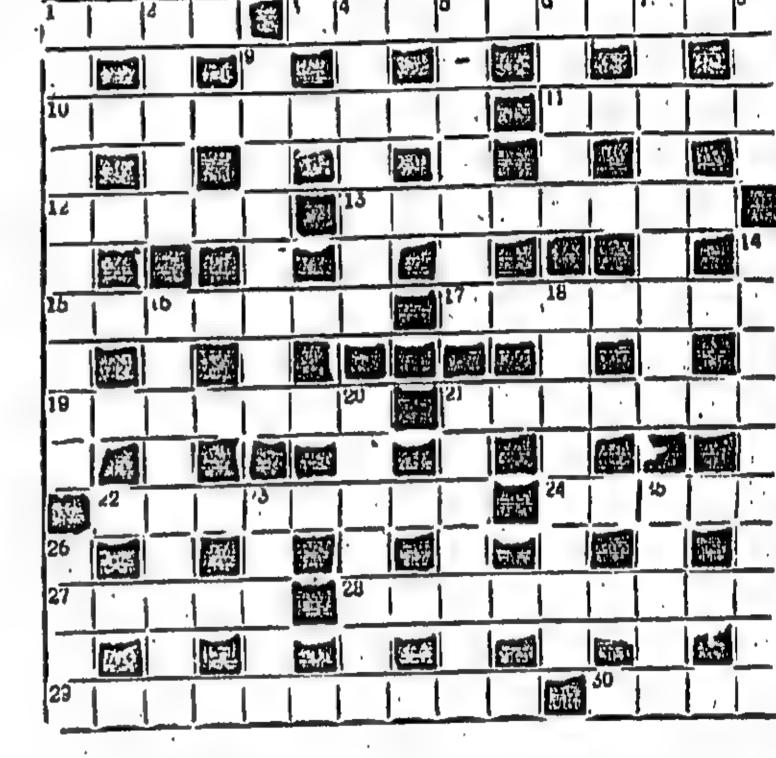
to trim the dress

and matching

cout.

this autumn

## OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS.



THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH, MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1936.

You Can't Pull The Wool . . . . Primo Scala's Accord.

8815-Polly Welly Doedle. F.T. ...... Joe Haymes Orchestra.

8807-You. 'The Great Ziegfeld' ..... Chick Bullock & Orch.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY.

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C.

. Tel. 24648.

At the Close of a Long Day ... Primo Scala's Accord. Band.

At the Cafe Continental .... Primo Scala's Accord. Band.

The Touch of Your Lips ..... Primo Scala's Accord. Band.

8839-CHARLIE KUNZ PIANO MEDLEY No. 20.

8836-I Have Lost My Heart in Budapest

On the Beach at Bali-Bali .....

A Pretty Girl is Like a Melody.

8833-SANDY POWELL'S 1936 ROAD SHOW.

8824-Would You. "San Francisco"

8830-When the Swallows Nest .... Prime Scala's Accord.

8829-The Whistling Waltz ..... Prime Scala's Accord.

RECORDS

Primo Scala's Accord. Band

.Chick Bullock & Orch.

.Casani Club Orchestra.

Casani Club Orchestra.

Sandy Powell & Co.

'Great Ziegfeld'

ACROSS

1 What the flippant say whenthey mean "what unmitigated balderdash." 3 Expert.

not so much of i., unless you want-to-be-completely-without-

It This case must be taken step by step. 🕛

12 Indoor game. 13 A famous prima donna, inter alia, recently played cricket against England (two words, 3,

15 Celestial? 17 Kind, distinctly kind. 19 Mad when Brown goes back

21 Speech is golden, but there's freedom in silence. 22 Six months at a German Uni-

versity will give you this.

24 The apple Eve did not eat.

27 Garden flower noticeable for having only one spike. 28 Out of cognition.

29 Where the crew have a loaf in secret? 30 The Thames takes a University

DOWN 1 I've heard of a bird's, but never of a sheep's, and it's always out of repair, anyway.

2 Continental holiday centre.

4 Ecclesiastic. 5 A.King only does this once in

6 "The Crime in the Parsonage" very thrilling.
7 In a No. 1 tin (anag.).

8 Veer. 9 It's in my tall light, and I deplore this after the start. 14 Slanders like old Omar's fellow countrymen.

16 Always a host in himself (hyphen, 3, 6).
18 Never do this with the seats between the banks.

20 Made from catskin. 21 Musical. 23 A blown-up-boat.

26 Well-known musical character.

Saturday's Solution. IS HELTERED TO COLUMN

MAMESNAVESLEUTH TRIANGLEMMANDE BROVE IN NO PRISON POTECNELSLEGTER WESTERNMATICIUM 5 日内は 1年間 3日 1年間 3日 CURKIGENADJUNCI 「西西海へ西南っては、「西西海へ西西」 ABDUCTOTKALLOS PEREE SLIPPY PUPRIDMANNETH TO LES MAILBAGS N T RULFMEMNEUMON G TENDRICINATE

## COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

SALESMAN SAM

Otherwise They Get A Ducking

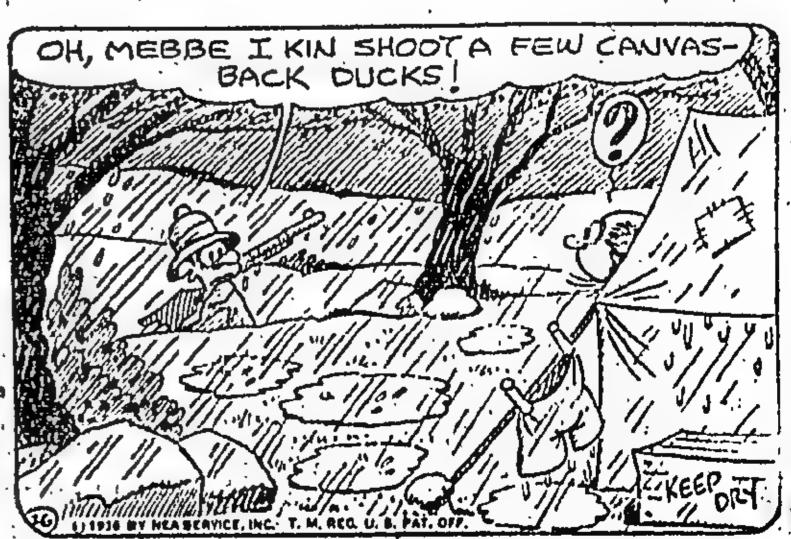
## ADVERTISE

doubt about

CIRCULATION







# HITLER: LLOYD GEORGE'S VIEWS

Russo-German War Impracticable For 10 Years

## REARMAMENT "FOR DEFENCE ONLY" FUEHRER WHY SUPPRESSED

By A. J. CUMMINGS

MR. LLOYD GEORGE has returned from his visit to Germany and Hitler in magnificent health and spirits. For two hours he talked to me in absorbing detail of his impressions and conclu-

He thoroughly enjoyed his visit and he thoroughly enjoyed his talks with Hitler, for whom he evidently entertains a sincere admiration.

His views on Hitler's intentions in Europe, on German policy and on some other characteristics of the Germany of to-day are certainly not those of many other Liberal visitors to Germany.

They do not, let me frankly admit, accord with all my own direct impressions derived from personal visits.

A Menace? That Depends—

But Mr. Lloyd George expressed himself with the courage and plainness of speech one always expects from him. He is full of his subject and just as full of confidence as the rest of us in our own interpretation of facts as we see them.

He received me in his library at Churt with great good humour. "I read with interest," he began with a laughing grimace, "your savage attack on the German menace published just before I reached

"I rather gather," I replied, "that you do not regard Germany as a menace to the peace of Europe?"

"That depends on the way Germany is treated. If she is attacked and her territories invaded as they were by Poincare in 1923 then she will no longer crouch peaceably under the lash. You may call this new attitude of self-defence and self-respect a menace to

"Has not Hitler set up a militàry dictatorship?"

"A Dictatorship, yes, but no more militarist than any other ruler who relies on his Army to defend his frontiers," replied Mr. Lloyd George. "Blum, the Socialist Premier, has millions of fully trained and equipped soldiers behind him.

## Two Kinds of Dictators

"I am going to give you my candid opinion. I am neither a Fascist nor a Communist. I went out to Germany as a Liberal, I looked at Germany through Liberal eyes, I have come back as a Liberal. But Liberals who refuse to face facts are the curse of Liberal- were, got as for as Warsaw.

"If we want peace amongst the nations we must accept as a German soldier told me that the regrettable but indubitable fact that most of the countries of Europe are ruled by dictators. Two have recently joined the ranks of Dictatorships.

governed. "There are two kinds of dic- has neither the weapons nor tators. One is the ruler who the trained officers nor the determines how his own country trained men for any such entercan best be governed. The other prise. the one who presumes to dictate to another country how it should be ruled. The latter is not Liber- young; they are coming in at alism-it is just impertinence."

"What do you regard as the man militarism?".

## GERMAN ARMY

## NOT READY YET

"My answer is that Germany has no desire to attack any country in Europe and that Hitler is arming for defence and able for defence because of the not for attack.

tween Russia and Germany is defensive weapons, and because butt in and attack her,

"Liberalism does not mean;"the German Army is not ready, tude a strategic impossibility for at that you should choose for and could not be ready in that another country the form of Con- time. It is not in a position to stitution by which it should be attack anybody. Though a France to renounce her pact with formidable army for defence, it Russia?"

"The conscripts are very

about 500,000 a year, "Until that army has built up facts about the menace of Ger- its reserves and an adequate complement of highly-trained officers, it cannot be compared with the German army of 1914, which Foch described as the greatest army the world

has ever seen. "The German army is formidsplendid spirit of the men, be-"My conviction is that for cause of its first-class equipment nt least ten years war be- of machine guns, the greatest of

impracticable. Even if Ger- of its powerful fortifications many desired war, which she East and West; but it is not an certainly does not unless army that could march across its other better-equipped nations frontiers with any hope of suc-



LLOYD GEORGE "I am still a Gladstonian"

#### BITLER WOULD BE TOO OLD

"Hitter himself admitted to someone that I met that his army could not be ready as an attacking force for 15 or 20 years. 'Have you thought how old I shall be then?' he said. 'At that age men do not seek wars.\*\*\*

"Doesn't he want to fight Russla?"

For 17 years he has made speeches | mean to Germany what it means to only recreation is gardening. The against Russia and Bolshevism. He us. devoted the propaganda of years to Germany. But he scoffs at the suggestion that he means to march to Moscow or that he covets the executive, in the leaderships. Ukraine."

went on Mr. Lloyd George, "though Hitler naturally wants Memel and Dantzig, which are as German as Hull is English. and much more so than Cardiff is Welsh, he has no desire to absorb millions of Slavs, whom he despises and would regard as an offence to the doctrine of racial purity."

## FEAR OF ATTACK

## BY RUSSIA

"Is he afraid of an invasion of Germany by Soviet Russia?

"I think there is a genuine apprehension of an armed attack from Communist Russia. In 1920 the Red Armies, badly equipped as they

"On the other hand, a very able hopelessly defective transport organisation on the western-borders of Russia makes a Russian invasion of Germany on any scale of magni-

. "But Hiller is very anxious for

"Yes, that is so. I pointed out to him that he could hardly expect a Socialist French Premier to renounce a pact with Russia which had been signed by a predecessor from the Right."

""What do you think of Germany under the dictatorship?" "Hitler has done great things fo

his country. He is unquestionably a great leader. There is not the slightest doubt that the workers and particularly the younger generation are absolutely devoted to him.

"He has effected a remarkable improvement in the working conditions of both men and women. Of that there can be no manner of laubt. And they appreciate it.

"They look upon him as monarch. Though they criticise things said and done by Goering and Goebbels or other suborainates they will never say a word against Hitler, He is a dynamic' personality.

"It is a grave misfortune that great leaders are not being thrown up by the European democracles; since the war they have arisen only in the nuthoritarian States.

## DEMOCRATIC LEADERS

## ARE FUMBLING

of modern Europe. The dictators Yugo-Slavia, with Bulgaria and are acting whilst, the democratic Hungary. She is trading more and leaders are fumbling. That is the more with Russia. She is going to

a Popular Front to unite the propressive sections—which forced Italy
into Dictatorship. The failure of the
German democratic parties to make
effective use of their opportunities which had reduced Germany to the lowest ebb, and thus made inevitable either the Hitler or some other re-

#### UNITY BEFORE LIBERTY

"What do you think of Hitler's methods of establishing his regime?"
"He built up his movement by 14 years of propaganda under a regime of freedom—free speech and a free press. But it is mulniplined by the methods of revolution.

"Germany had to decide in a great national emergency, between unity and liberty. She chose unity and she still regards it as the only possi-

"I am convinced that in the face of the hostile nations with which they are surrounded the vast majority of Germans of all classes dread a return to the old faction fights that followed their 'defeat," "And German unity involved Ger-

man concentration camps?" "I need hardly say that I am no advocate of the immuring of political opponents in concentration compa But unfortunately once you establish an authoritarian State it is the only

sacres which disgraced the first years of the Russian Revolution." . "Did you see any of the concentration camps while, you were

alternative to the wholesale mas-

"No. I did not visit the Berlin area. But I accept the description of their condition. It is well that the few Liberal countries still left in the world should realise what are the alternatives to free democratic

"The suppression of liberty i Germany as in all countries under a dictatorship," Mr. Lloyd George went on, "is a terrible thing to an old Liberal like myself. But you must remember that the German democracy, like Italian democracy, was very young. It was not deep-"No," said Mr. Lloyd George; "he | rooted as in our country. Political has a fanatical hatred of Bolshevism, and personal liberty does not yet

"Moreover, we do not need and organise an anti-Communist front in certainly would not tolerate this form of Government. Our weakness Is 'not in democracy, but in the

"I am convinced that a strong executive could accomplish in our country all that Hitler has accomplished in Germany and much more for we have greater Anancial resources, and Parliament avould respond to a strong executive.

## HTLER ADMIRES

#### THE BRITISH

difficulty with a patriotic Parlin- common people. ment, the majority of whose members were Liberal and Labour.

for the British people, which is large restaurant with two or three shared by Germans of all classes, members of the old aristocracy and Their desire for friendship with us, it was most interesting to see that is indisputably real. Over and over their chauffeurs sat with them as again Germans said to me: 'We have a matter of course at the same only had one quarrel with England: | table." we must never have another." Hitler wants our friendship." "What, Mr. Lloyd George, is Hit-

ler's quid pro quo?" "He doesn't ask and has never asked for a quid pro quo, except equality of status for his great

## MR. EDEN'S

## QUESTIONNAIRE

ship, asks for no quid pro quo, and right of appeal to the district arbihas no military designs anywhere in trator or judge were a great advan-Europe, that for six months he has tage and produced quicker and more left unanswered the very reasonable definite results than the old method British questionnaire on his inten- of strikes.

We submitted no questionnaire to got rid of what they described as France or to Italy. Why to Ger- the political trade unions. many? They are much more fully "They preferred to keep questions

armed than Germany. ought to have been put at the con- Henry Broadhurst, Thomas Burt ference itself. They justified the and most of the old trade union suspicion that we do not even now leaders were strongly of that opinion treat Germany as an equal. We when it was decided to incorporate administered interrogations as if we the unions in a political party. were litigants in some petty msi prius suit. It was pettifogging and manufacturer in Germany said to

not high diplomacy." "If Hitler has no ambitions for till now understood the point of military conquest how is he going view of the workman." to carry out his expansionist programme for making a prosperous Germany due to rearmament?" Germany?"

Germany's internal resources. Out- armament industry are greatly side it will be a commercial expan- exaggerated. I inquired into that sion. Both processes are going on matter, and I am convinced that not

"Germany is already developing been so absorbed." her external trade. She has an im-"That is the most serious feature | proving trade, for instance, with real menace."

"An American," I interjected,
"pointed out the other day that a large part of Europe is now being governed not by men of brains but by dynamic morons."

"Whatever, Hitler ware to the special more with Russia. She is going to put up a great fight for trade and in the future her trade drive will be eastward rather than westward."

"You would agree that at present Germany is a poor country?"

"Yes, a very noor country?"

"Yes, a very noor country."

"Yes, a very poor country. Her people were literally starving at the certainly no mechanical moron. It is foolish to suggest it," said Mr. tion, wild and uncontrolled, left her loved George, laughing, "nor is insolvent. There are many indica-Mussolini.
"It was the weakness of democracles—the failure, if you like, of display of luxury goods in the shops

## SNOBBERY

"Hitler, - in fact, discourages all forms of luxury. He himself lives



ADOLF HITLER

"He is unquestionably a great

with the utmost simplicity. He very abstemious. Apparently his room in which I had a meal with him is austerely furnished.

"There are few rich people in Germany to-day, The great industrialists who made vast profits before the Revolution are no longer allowed to retain those profits. They are compelled to expend a large proportion on welfare improvements inside the factories. "As to what remains, they are so

heavily taxed by the State that it is rare to find any industrialist able to command for his own use a very large income. I do not think the rich Germans altogether share in the general worship of Hitler, They regard him as a passing necessity. "The people through Parliament "One extraordinary feature of the

would in an emergency give legis- Nazi regime is that it has tended to lative effect to any proposal by the break down class distinctions. There executive which public opinion be- is very little class receing in therlleved to be essential for dealing many. Hitler has a down on social with a great crisis. In the emer- snobbery. He says: 'You are adgency of the Great War I had no Germans—you are not swells and "This view is now almost a reli-

gion. On one occasion my com-"Hitler has a profound admiration panions told me that they sat in a

"Hitler," though "he doesn't "admit it, is doing many things on lines similar to the Russian method of running the economic

"I believe large numbers of workmen are more satisfied with their present relations with Vieir employers than, with their relations under the old regime.

"I talked to many of these young workmen, both middle-aged and young, and they admitted frankly "How is it, if he wants our friend- that their Works Councils with

"More than one of them said to "It ought never to have been sent. me that it was a good thing to have

affecting conditions of their work-"They were all questions that ing life out of politics. John Burns, "On the other hand, a leading

"How far is the improvement in "The figures of absorption of the "His expansion is an expansion of German unemployed into the re-

me: 'I realise that we have never

## BIG PLANS FOR PUBLIC WORKS

more than 25 or 30 per cent. have

"What is going to happen when Hitler has completed, if he ever does complete, his rearmament pro-

. "I understand that is all cut and dried. Hitler told me that his rearmament programme will be soon completed.

"He is ready now for the imme-diate transfer of the main activitles of German labour to gigantic reconstruction schemes. All is ready now for the word 'Go.'

"Germany is dolling a wonderful work in the building of great arterial roads and in the reclamation . of millions of acres of land. And when rearmament- is at an - end German industry will begin at once (Continued on Page 11.)



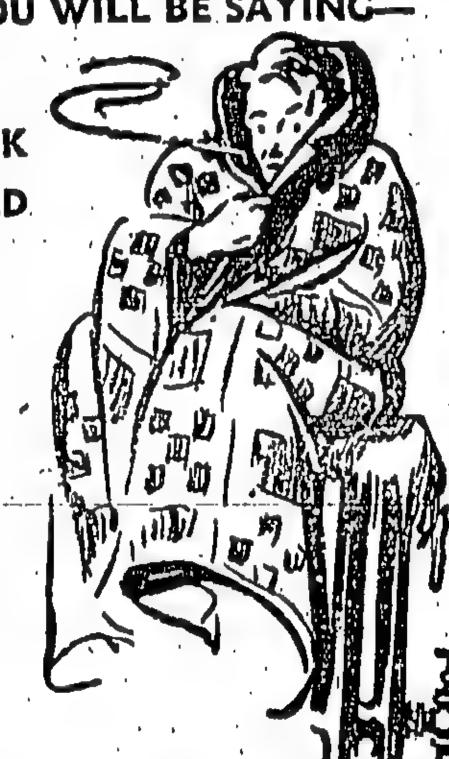


ONE MORNING YOU WILL BE SAYING-

BRHH!! CHILLY-THINK I'LL WEAR MY TWEED SUIT.

But is it really in fit condition to wear? It would be wise to have a look at it > now, as well as your other winter clothing, and should they require cleaning and smartening up send them right away for

> ZORIC ODOURLESS DRYCLEANING



## THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Kowloon Works Hongkong Depot .Talephone 57032. Telephone 21279.



## THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAL ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

## RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LIMITED, PENANG.



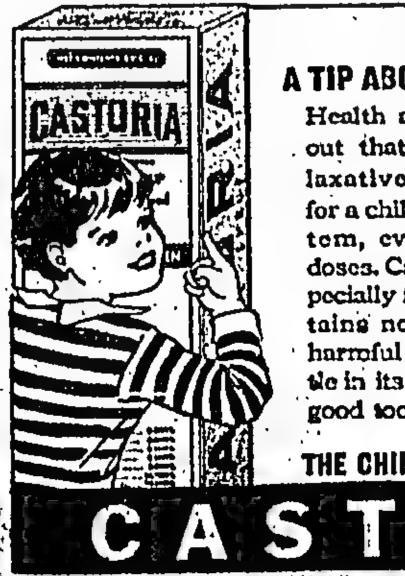
The most fashionable

leading Hotel.

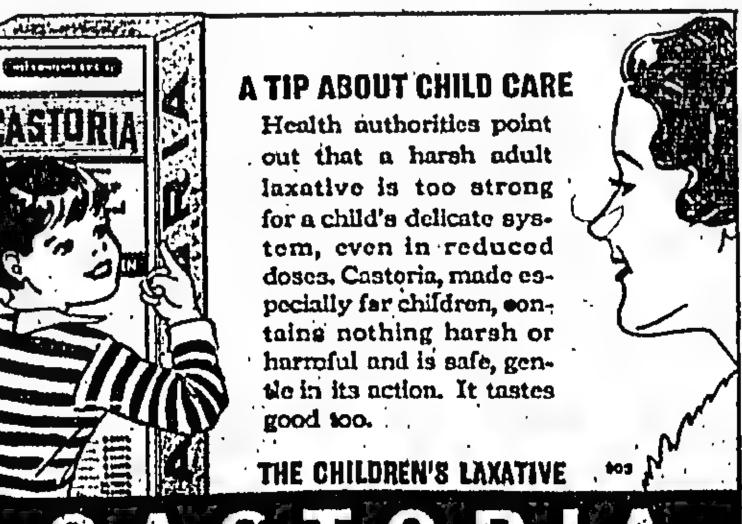
Finest position with magnificent Sea-front.

Private Cars.

Same management-Crag Hotel, Penang Hills 2,400 ft.



CASTORIA



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 Words \$1.50 for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE.

SALE Studebaker, mode 1935, land cruiser, six seater, 90% new, \$3,250 or nearest offer. Write P. O. Box No. 1668, Kowloon.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES . MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship,

"ARANTIB"

Bringing Cargo from Marselles

are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon newspaperman, the Hussy's best Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow- friend-and best man. These are a loon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

on or before 27th October, 1936, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Meetant-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 n.m. on Friday, 23rd October, 1936. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

by us in any case whatever, R. OHL. -Agent.

Hongkong, 17th October, 1936.

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of focal share quotations issued this morning,

Banks. O. K. Banks, \$1,635 b.

H. R. Banks (Lon. Reg.), · £103 n. Chartered Bank, £151/4 n.

Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £31¼ n. Mercantile Bank, C., £141/8 n. Enst Asia Bank, \$83 n. Insurances.

Canton In., \$270 n. Union In., \$584 b. China Underwriters, \$1.00 n. China Fire, \$462 n. H. K. Fire, In., \$255 n. Internat'l Assec., Sh. \$31/4 n. Shipping.

Douglas, \$30 n. H. K. Steambouts, \$4 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$35 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$36 b. Shell (Bearer), 116/3 n. Union Waterboats, \$12 n. Docks etc.

H. K. Wharves (old), \$114 n.

H. K. & W. Docks, \$12% n. Providents (old), \$2.10 b. Providents (new), 20 cts. n. Hongkew (old), Sh. \$160 n. New-Engineerings, Sh. \$4-n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$811/2 n Kailan Mining Ad. 13/9 n. Lankats (Single) Sh. \$31/2 n. S'hai Exploration Sh. \$2 n. S'hai Loans Sh. \$2 n. Raubs \$12 n. Venz: Goldfield \$6 b. Antamoks \$7 n. Atoks \$1.10 n. Baguio Gold 60 ets. n. Balatoc Mining \$25 n. Benguet Consol \$24.87 sag Benguet Explor, 41 ets. sa. Big Wedge, 81/82 ets. sa. Consolidated Mines 10 ets. a. Demonstrations, \$1.58 b. Gold Creeks 50 cts. n. Gold River, \$12 cts. n. Ipo Gold, 37 ets. n. I. X. L. \$3.90 n. Itogons, \$3.95 n. Mambulao, 96/97 ets. sa. Masbate Consol, \$1.05 n. Northern Mining, 47 cts. n. Paracale Gumaus, \$1.45 sa. Salacot Mining, \$17 n. San Mauricio, \$6.15 b. Santa Rosa, 16 ets. n. Suyoc Consols, \$1.22 n. United Paracale, \$3.75 b. Lands, Hotels, etc. H: and S. Hotels, \$5.90 b. H. K. Lands, \$41 8.

H. K. Lands, 4% Deben. \$105 n. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$13 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$10 n. Humphres, \$91/2 n. H. K. Realties, \$5.70 s. Chinese Estates, \$78 n. China Realties, Sh. \$4 n. China Debentures Sh. \$60 n.

Public Utilities. H. K. Tramways, \$12.10 b. Peak Trams, (old), \$61/2 n. Peak Trams, (new), \$21/4 n. Star Ferries, (old), \$93 sa. Yaumati Ferries, (old) \$221/2 n. China Lights, \$14.40 s. China Lights, (new), \$11.20 b. H. K. Electric, \$54 s. Macao Electric, \$20 n. Sasdakan Lights, \$8.30 n. Telephone (old), \$291/4 b. and sa. Telephone (new), \$10.80 b. China Buses. Sh. \$113/4 n. Singapore Tractions, 27/- n. Singapore Pref. 27/-- n.

Industrials Malabon Sugars, \$91/2 n. . . . Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$191/2 h Cald: Macg. (Prof.), Sh. \$15 n. Canton Ices, \$2.20 n. Cement, \$11.70 b.

#### CINEMA NOTES

and fuert Peggy O'Neal, tavern-keeper's daughter who became the First Lady of the Land. Clarence Brown, who directed three of her greatest hits—"Possessed," "Sadio McKee" and "Forsaking All Others"—again behind the camera. Robert Taylor, the screen's most sensational "find" since Clark Gable, fresh Joan Crawford as the beautiful id fuert Penny O'Neal, tovernsince Clark Gable, fresh from triumphs in "Illa Brother's Wife" and "Private Number," playing a dashing young naval officer who woos the Hussy and becomes her first husband, Llonel Barrymore as Andrew Jackson, seventh President of the United States. Franchot Tone making his first since their marriage, as the Hussy's second husband, cabinet member and political figure. Melvyn Dou-glas, seen recently in "Annie Oakley" and Garbo's leading man in "As You Desire Me," playing the romantic, prideful John Randolph of Ronnoke whose tragic love for Ac., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 17th October, 1930.

Consignces are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are helped and stored into the political issues. James Stewart, whose talent sped him to fame in Secretary" and "Rose Marrie," and Secretary" and "Rose Marrie," and specifical and stored into the political issues. James Stewart, whose talent sped him to fame in Secretary" and "Rose Marrie," and Secretary" and "Rose Marrie," and specifical and stored into the political issues. now playing an early American Hussy", new Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer production from the best-selling novel by Samuel Hopkins Adams which is showing to-day at the King's and Albambra Theatres, It picture and Adrian has created for her twenty-rise of the most dazzling gowns ever photographed. They are replete with trailing, hooped skirts, satin bows, sweeping collars, tail bonnets, are the fluttery accessories of the time. Peopled with charie-No Fire Insurance will be effected there are more than fifty speaking of his friend and colleague Mr. parts, the supporting east including such noteworthy players as Alison Skipworth, Louis Calhern, Beulah Bondi, Mclville Copper, Sidney Toler, Gene Lockhart, Phoebe Foster, Clara Blandlek, Frand Conroy, Nydia Westman and Charles Trow-

"Yours For the Asking" The screen's most happy combination of man-of-strel and romantic lover. George Raft, puts a new feather in his cap by his performance in the Paramount comedyromance. "Yours for the Asking' which, opened yesterday at the Queen's Theatre. Ruft is co-starred with Dolores Costello Barrymore lovely star of "Little Fauntleroy" in the production. The story concerns a gambling-house proprietor who "goes society", setting up a gambling layout in the mansion once owned by Miss Barrymore's banker-father, and drawing the monied trade. He is coached in his venture by Miss Barrymore, who slowly realizes that she is falling in love with him. Three Raft henchmen, James Gleason, Lynne Overman and Edgar Kennedy, are worried by the turn of things. Fearful that the boss and his new society ideas will lead to an end of their association, they cook up a scheme to turn Raft against the social whirl. Ida Lipino, beautiful adventuress, is instructed to pose as a mentber of the upper crust, win Raft, and then jilt him. To, accomplish the plot Miss Lupino adopts an aristocratic uncle, Reginald Owen, who actually is a boardwalk hawker of gadgets at a beach well worth a visit. The public are resort. Completely taken in, Raft enlists' Miss Barrymore's aid in winning Miss Lupino. She teaches him\_ctiquette,\_chooses\_the\_gifts\_he is to send, and gives advice. The

"The Unguarded Hour" With the production of Unguarded Hour", now at the Majestic Theatre, at Metro-Golwdyn-Mayer, a new romantic team threads through the gripping scenes of a fresh departure in mystery-romance stories. It unites Loretta Young and Franchot Tone popular young players who each trail a succession of hits, Miss Young for "The Crusades" and "Shanghai, and Tone for "Mutiny on the Bounty" and "Lives of a Bengal Lancer." Although different in every respect, the new picture, based on the play, "The Unguarded Hour," by Ladislates Fodor, English adaptation by Bernard Merivale, bears closest comparison with the hit picture, "The Thin Man," in that it deals with a well-to-do young married couple, the husband of which is a brilliant attorney. It is a thrilling story which never lags, from the first scenes at a Mayfair party to the fadeout in a tense courtroom. The supporting cast is a powerful one, including such "names" as Lewis Stone, Dudley Digges, Henry Daniell, Robert Greig, E. E. Clive, Wallace Clark, John Buckler and Ailcen Pringle, the famed star of silent-film days,

triangle set up by the situation

spins at a dizzy pace before it comes to rest with Raft realising which

("Skeets") Gallagher's performance

as Perry Barnes is brief, but skilled.

romance lies.

H. K. Ropes, \$3.90 n. Stores, &c. Dairy Farm \$22 b. Watson, \$4:85 n. Lane Crawfords, \$6% n. Mackintoshs, \$5 n. Sinceres, \$3 n. Wm. Powells, 40 cts; n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. Cotton Mills.

Ewo Cottons, Sh. \$10.40 b. S'hai Cottons (old), Sh. \$74 n. S'hai Cottons (new), Sh. \$42 n. Zoong Sings, \$16 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$25 n. Miscellaneous.

II. K. Entertainments, \$3 n. S. C. Enterprise \$1:35 n. Macao "Greyhounds," \$2 n. Constructions (old), \$1% n. Constructions (new), 421/2 cts.

Vibro Piling, \$5.25 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G.\$Bds H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 8% prm. b. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan par. b. Wallace Harpers, \$4 n.

#### HONGKONG SINGERS PARTING GIFT TO THEIR FOUNDER-CONDUCTOR

The second Elgar concert was given by the Hongkong Singers at

ye appreciated by a large audience, which included His Excellency the Governor, Sir Andrew Caldecott, Lady Caldecott and party.

Following the performance, on the invitation of the Chairman' (Professor L. T. Ride) His Excellency, who is the President of the Hongkong Singers, presented Mr. and Mrs. J. Anderson Miller with a parting gift from the Singers. The gift was in the form of a silver tray, beautifully engraved with a dragon design.

After the presentation, His Excellency in a speech expressed regret at the impending departure of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson Miller, and also paid a high tribute to the excellent work they had done for music during

their stay here. Replying, Mr. Anderson Miller expressed his gratefulness for all the support he had received from the Singers, and referred to their cosmopolitan membership which embraced many different nationalities, making as it were a "League of Nations" united through their love 19 Joan Crawford's first costume of music. He then paid special tributes to Mrs. Anderson Miller, the members of the committee, and other executive officers; and remarked that he was leaving two firmly established local musical institutions, the Hongkong Singers and the Chinese Choral Society, which he ters direct from the pages of history. I had founded, in the capable hands

Lindsay A. Lafford. The ceremony concluded with three hearty cheers given by the Singers for their departing conduc-

## QUEEN MARY PHOTOS

MESSRS, ILFORD, LTD., SHOW SELECTION LOCALLY

Intending passengers, and those not so lucky, will find much to inferest them in the photographic exhibition arranged by Messrs! Hord, Limited, depicting the building, launching and entry into New York of the giant

liner R.M.S. Queen Mary. Fifty photographs, all taken by experts, are on view in the Jacobean Room, Hongkong Hotel (by courtesy of the Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels, Ltd.) and each one is of interest.

Messrs, Ilford, Limited, have been the meters of the well known British "Selochrome" roll films for over half a century and first showed this exhibition in their galleries at High Holborn: Ilford, England, and appreciation of the excellence of the photographs was expressed by Commodore Sir Edgar Britten, Captain of the R.M.S. Queen Mary, when he opened the show.

The exhibition will remain open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. each day, from to-day until Saturday, and is cordially invited, and entrance is

#### MEMORIAL FUND FURTHER DONATIONS TO THE

'The Hongkong and Shanghal Bank has received further donations to the King George V Memorial Fund, as

PUBLIC PARKS SCHEME

Previously acknowledged .. \$41,552 The Government Marine Surveyor & Assistant Government Marine Surveyors ...

K. E. Greig ..... Banque de l'Indo Chine .... L. Carter ...... Shewan Tomes & Co. .....



Marfuk lubricates steering systems, shackles, wheel bearings, universals-protects them with a tough, stringy film that stays in place several times longer than ordinary lubricants.

Obtainable at:

## GILMAN MOTORS

Hongkong and Kowloon.



## KING GEORGE V MEMORIAL

## FOR HONGKONG

OFFICIAL SCHEME.

His Excellency the Governor has been informed from many quarters of a general desire that Hong Kong should possess a worthy Memorial to His late Majesty. King George V.

In the United Kingdom the National Memorial, with royal approval, will take the orm of Playing Fields . throughout the country with suitable commemorative entrance gates. Members of the fighting Services inthis Colony are subscribing to this Home memorial, and any civilians who desire to contribute are reminded that remittances should be addressed to "The King George National Memorial Fund, The Mansion House, London, E.C.4."

At the present time of economic depression it is unlikely that sufficient money could be raised in this Colony for the purchase of large areas for playing fields. The Executive Council has therefore had under most careful consideration the preparation of a plan which, while identical in its main purpose and conception with the Home Scheme, will carry with it an assurance of immediate practical success and of popular acceptance. The scheme which has emerged is that Government should preserve for public parks with children's playgrounds two open spaces, one in Victoria and the other in Kowloon. Both the proposed areas adjoin congested districts, and any possible doubts as to their potential recreative and hygienic value will be speedily dispelled by an evening visit to the existing Southorn Playing Ground at Wantsai.

The area selected for Victoria is the beautiful garden of the present Government Civil Hospital, which will no longer be required when the Queen Mary Hospital opens next year. The Maternity Block and Medical Officer's quarters can be demolished and there will then be room for three playgrounds and (if funds permit) for a paddling pool, without encroachment on the fine lawn that already exists. The many lovely trees, which luckily escaped mutilation by the recent typhoon, would of course be preserved in any future layout.

In Kowloon there is a sufficiently large unalienated space at the Northern end of Canton Road just before it joins Jordan Road. It contains at present some rocky hummocks but, given funds, these can be easily levelled off or converted into terrace gardens. More would have to be done here than at the Civil Hospital, but there is no reason why an equally useful and pleasant result should not emerge. If, however, this area can be exchanged for one even more suitable the Government will consider such an exchange.

The Government's contribution to the scheme will be the preservation of these areas as open spaces, their preparation and equipment depending upon public subscription. The crection of commemorative arches or gates, as under the Home Scheme, would doubtless meet with general approval but (although tentative sketch-plans are being got out) the local Scheme is not yet tied to any set design. All subscriptions will be handed over to the Urban Council, and with them will lie the responsibility of getting the fullest value for money in the lay-out, equipment and beautification of both areas. It is considered that future maintenance would be a fair charge on urban revenues and voluntary subscriptions will therefore be utilised entirely on initial development.

The Governor earnestly invites subscriptions to this Scheme, which should be paid into the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, the Chinese Chamber of Commerce or the Tung Wah Hospital. His Excellency is most grateful to these institutions for this service of collection. Cheques should be made payable to "King George V Memorial Fund" and crossed. In launching this appeal the Governor hopes that the Scheme will commend itself as strongly to the general public as it does to his colleagues on the Executive Council and Finance Committee and to himself, and that it will meet with a truly generous response. The receipt of donations will be acknowledged in the newspapers, by kind permission of the Editors.

> Mountain Lodge, September 30th, 1936.

## *DODDODDDDDDDDDDDD*

## NOTICE ADVERTISERS.

Advertisers requiring additional space in ... the Saturday editions of "The Hongkong Telegraph" are requested to make their space reservations not later than noon on Thursdays.

#### POST OFFICE.

#### VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and postcards for Europe and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" If so superscribed.

INWARD	MAILS.
· Strpits	PerseusOctober 10.
Japan	Buenos Aires Maru October 20. Cremer October 20.
Straits	Cremer October 20.
Straits	Hakodate Maru October 20.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways direc	
Service"—London date 19th Oct.	R.M.A. Dorado October 20
Shanghal	SarpedonOctober 20.
Shanghal and Europe via Siberia	Catalana in
	SphinxOctober 20,
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-	Pres. CoolidgeOctober 21.
	CantonOctober 21.
Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shanghal	Canton
	Empress of Asia October 22.
	Gogra October 22.
	Lisbon Maru October 22.
	Asama Maru October 23.
Japan and Shanghal	Behar October 23.
Japan and Shanghai	General Lee October 23
Strafts	Hakone Maru October 23.
Japan and Shanghal	Kntorl Maru October 23.
Shanghal	Potsdam October 23.
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-	
hal (San Francisco, 25th Sept.)	Pres. Adams October 23.
Manila	Pres. JeffersonOctober 23.
Straits	Conte Verde October 24.
Java and Manua	Tjikembanig
Australia and alanda	Kama MaruOctober 25.
Straits, Manila and London Parcels	MemnonOctober 25.
London tine, that september,	Cutation of

#### OUTWARD MAILS.

Calcutta and Straits ...... Sulsang ..........October 25.

Date and Time. Monday, Co Samshul and Wuchow ...... Kong Ning .... Mon., Oct. 10, 4 p.m. Tuesday. Letters for "Air Orient Service" .... Sphinx .......... Tues., Oct. 20. (Due Marseilles, 1st November) G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg., ..... Oct. 20, 9.30 a.m. Letters, ......Oct. 20, 10 a.m. Bangkok via Swatow ........... Kalgan .... Tues., Oct. 20, 10:30 a.m. Salgon, Ceylon, India, East and Sphinx ..... Tues., Oct. 20. G.P.O. and K.P.O. \*South Africa, Egypt and Europe Reg., ..... Oct. 20, 9.45 a.m. via Marseilles (Due Marseilles, 18th November) Letters, . . . Oct. 20, 10.30 a.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foothow ..... Haltan ..... Tues., Oct. 20, 3, p.m. Swatow and Foochow ....... Nanning ..... Tues., Oct. 20, 5 p.m. Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Pres. Pierce ...... Tues., Oct. 20.

Central and South America, Parcels, ..... Oct. 20, 4 p.m. \*Canada and \*Europe via San Reg., ..... Oct. 20, 5 p.m. Francisco and \*Europe via Siberia Letters, .... Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m. (Due San Francisco, 10th Nov.) Wednesday. \*Europe via Marseilles (and Lon-G.P.O. and K.P.O.

don Parcels-due London, 25th Parcels, .....Oct. 20, 5 p.m Reg., .....Oct. 21, 9.45 a.m. November). Letters, ....Oct. 21, 10.30 a.m. (Due Marsellles 19th November). Letters for "K.L.M. Service"-due Buenos Aires Maru . . . Wed., Oct. 21. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Amsterdam, 2nd November. Reg., ......Oct. 21, 1.30 p.m. Letters, ..... Oct. 21, 2 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Buenos Aires Maru

Wed., Oct. 21, 2.30 p.m. Amoy ...... Wed., Oct. 21, 4.30 p.m. Thursday.

Manila ..... Emp. of Asia Thurs., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m. · Friday. Letters for "Imperial Airways direct R.M.A. Dorado ..... Fri., Oct. 23 . G.P.O. and K.P.O. Servico"

Reg., ..... Oct. 22, 5 p.m. (Due London 2nd November) Letters, .... Oct. 23, 8.30 a.m. Letters for "Australia by Imperial R.M.A. Dorado ..... Fri., Oct. 23 G.P.O. and K.P.O. Alrways Service" Reg., ..... Oct. 22, 5 p.m (Due Darwin 27th October) Letters, .... Oct. 23, 8.30 a.m

Foochow via Swatow ...... Fooshing .... Fri., Oct. 23, 10.30 a.m. Holhow, Pakhol and 'Haiphong ... Klungchow .....Fri., Oct. 23, 1 p.m. \*Straits and Calcutta ...... Gogra ............FrL, Oct. 23. Parcels, .... Oct. 23, 1.00 p.m. Letters, .... Oct. 23, 2.00 p.m. Formosa, Shanghal and Japan .... Hakone Maru .Fri., Oct. 23, 3.30 p.m. Manila and \*Europe via Marseilles --- Due Marseilles, 15th November

Potsdam ....Frl., Oct. 23, 4.30 p.m. via Hamburg ....... Katori Maru ..... Fri, Oct. 23. Letters for "K.L.M. Service" ..... G.P.O. and R.P.O. (Due Amsterdam, 5th November) Reg., ..... Oct. 23, 4.30 p.m. Letters, ..... Oct. 23, 5 p.m. \*Straits and \*Europe via Marseilles. Behar 

(Due Marseilles, 25th November). Shanghai, Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Pres. Jefferson .......Fri., Oct. 23, and \*Europe vin Victoria B.C., and \*Europe vin Siberia. (Due Victoria B.C., 11th November). \*Manila ...... Pres. Adams ....Fri., Oct. 23, 5 p.m.

-and Parcels only for Germany

Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Katori Maru ........Frl., Oct. 28 Africa, Aden, Egypt, and Europa via Marseilles.

(Due Marseilles, 22nd November). Saturday.

Shanghai ...... Conte Verde .. Sat., Oct. 24, 9.30 a.m. Amoy ...... Kaying ..... Sat., Oct. 24, 4.30 p.m. Foochow ...... Szechuen ..... Sat., Oct. 24, 5 p.m.

Japan ..... Oct. 25, 9 a.m. \*Superscribed correspondence only.

## FOUNTAIN PEN SNATCHED

#### ACCUSED PLEADS FOR MERCY

Fung Chi. 51, unemployed, was

charged this morning before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magistracy with picking the pocket of Chan Shu, 25, unemployed, of 30 fountain pen, valued at \$2. Sub.-Inspector Rogers stated that United Press. defendant and complainant were in a large crowd in Shanghai Street, near Bute Street, watching a Chinese medicine hawker putting on a show. Defendant was moving around the crowd, and finally came upon complainant whose large open pockets seemed a good opportunity. He reached in the watch pocket and, finding nothing, put his hand in the lower left hand pocket and took out passed away on Saturday morning in the pen. A Chinese detective saw Singapore after a short illness. searched him, taking the pen back to complainant who identified it as

friend who asked him to sell it and buy food for himself. Realising that his story, was not being believed, defendant pleaded mercy, saying - that he had never done this sort of thing before. His Worship fined defendant \$5,

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg., ....Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Letters, ....Oct. 23, 5.30 p.m.

Parecis, .....Oct. 23, 4 p.m.

Reg., .....Oct. 23, 5 p.m.

Letters, .... Oct. 23, 5.30 p.m.

Reg., .....Oct. 23, 5 p.m.

Letters, ..... Oct. 23, 6 p.m.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

or two weeks' imprisonment.

## **RUSSIAN CROP LOSS?**

Berlin, Oct. 19. The newspaper Nacht Ausgabe Parkes Street, and stealing a Parker reports that drought has destroyed nearly half the crops in Russia,-

## INSURANCE MAN'S DEATH

The local office of the Manufac-

either on his arrest or at the station: to-morrow, Professor L. Forster will be the near had been given to him by a the pen had been given to him by a "By train from Europe to Hongkong."



ard Beller, reporter, is t of the Scattle Chapter preimerican Newspaper Guild. attle Chapter has been on against The Scattle Postfigencer, which has suspended publication.

## 2,000 CRIMINALS FOR FRANCE

#### When Devil's Island Closes

Paris, Oct. 10. Abolition of the notorious prison "Human nature has the curious years,

In interviews published to-day in to reach some different goal. Paris Soir, these Ministers state "If this were all, man's outlook that the necessary legislation will be would indeed be dark, But the introduced in Parliament during the human mind is more than a fabricanext session. In the meantime no tor of evanescent institutions. It can furnier convicts will be sent out to transcend utilitarianism (wherein it the colony. The number at present but exaggerates animal qualities) serving sentences there is believed to and can form idealistic conceptions. be between 6,000 and 7,000.

on the body colonial. All other ing, with no ulterior or mercenary countries have abandoned this absurd system," M. Moutet said.

Previous efforts to abolish the settlement have usually received Justice, but M. Rucart is wholeheartedly in favour of it and recalls DROFESSOR HAWKINS, in the charged with intent to defraud by Melino, and this year plans for a that he first became convinced of the necessity of doing away with the system when he investigated it as a member of a Salvation Army com-

"In suppressing the penal colony." he said, "France is only following other nations' example. England replaced it by imprisonment in gaols in the United Kingdom, and nobody complained, except, perhaps, the prisoners." This reference to the prisoners' preferences brings to the front the fact that, despite the colony's grim reputation, prisoners usually depart there joyfully, buoyed up by the prospect of escape, or, at the worst, at freer intercourse with their fellow-prisoners.

It is expected that a mixed commission representing the Ministries of Colonies and Justice will be sent to Cayenne this autumn to study the situation carefully with a view to recommending measures to be taken for closing down the settlement.

## ---- PROBLEM OF LIBERE

One of the most difficult problems is that of the "libere." Under the present system, known as "doublage," when a transported man has served his term he must also remain for an equivalent period in the colony. This cemi-liberty and the miserable conditions under which he lives "bagnard" the vicious and brutal habits developed by his prison life.

plan for returning them to France that objects have been clearly seen and scattering them through the much in excess of 200 miles away. country on a ticket of leave system. is under consideration.

South Seas, was preferred, and it their discoveries, guite without warwas not until 1887 that French rant, into discredit." Guiana was re-established for the reception of confirmed criminals and for prisoners sentenced to more than eight years' hard labour.

In the public mind it is most proprisonment of Dreyfus at the end of the century.

## DREYFUS' PRISON'

Devil's Island, where Dreyfus was kept in solitary confinement, then became synonymous for the whole settlement. 'Actually, however, Devil's Island is only a very small station with accommodation for some 5 prisoners, who for various reasons it is desired to keep apart from the

The main settlement is on the mainland at Cayenne, although there is another island settlement in the same group for the reception of the more recalcitrant criminals. The outstanding criminals who are awaiting transportation in the annual December voyage of La Martiniere are the three Ustacha terrorists senstenced to life imprisonment for complicity in the assassination of King Alexander of Yugoslavia.

## of the Empires of the Past Should Studied as a

-Professor H: L. Hawkins

DROFESSOR H. L. Hawkins, Pro-I fessor of Geology at Reading University, thinks that the history of extinct empires should be studied as a "cautionary tale,"

In an address on Palacontology and Humanity to the Geology Section, he

"It is difficult to find any type of animal behaviour in which man cannot excel. Whether in the strictly mechanical processes, such as locomotion or building, or in the more subtle qualities of affection and aspiration, he stands revealed as an exaggerated animal. There are no activities, constructive or destructive, and no habits, pleasing or loathsome, in which he cannot outdo the most accomplished animal.

"It would be wearlsome to reiterate the various features wherein the history of human affairs corresponds with the course of evolution in other groups. Whether we consider individual lives, dynastics or empires, the same depressing story applies. Some races, once dominant in their particular sphere, have disappeared entirely; others, fallen from high entirely: others, fallen from high; estate, linger in inglorious decay.

"But all of those brave civilisations and empires of which we have records seem to have shown a succession of similar histories. They power only to pass it.

we follow in their footsteps hoping minutes.

"Learning, philosophy and art are

realities to which men will devote "The penal settlement is an abcess their lives, creating rather than copynim. The arts and virtues bring a new and incalculable feature into the story of evolution. Some, at least, of their achievements, outlive king-

> course of his address, said: The limpet was ancient before nature of a forged draft,

the first vertebrate appeared: Its humility has been its salvation. human ignorance.

#### Polar "Lands" That Never Were

**DOLAR** mirages, which deceive the were discussed by Professor W. H. made a report to the police. When causing him bodily harm by striking Hobbs (Michigan) in the Geography

He said that the phenomenon of this own use, the desert mirage had long been i familiar to travellers. It was due to of air was above the cooler one, was wife and three children.

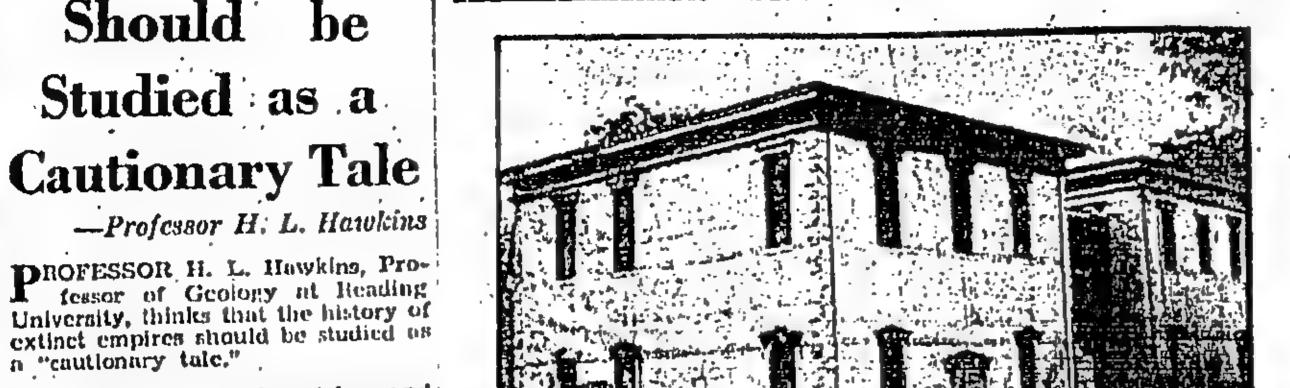
tively near. This effect is greatly hard labour. increased by the noteworthy clarity There are about 2.000 of the of the atmosphere within such reliberes in Guiana at present. A gions, and it has been ascertained

"This quite remarkable pheno-The penal colony was established been made by polar explorers and Johnson. in 1852, and in the following 15 years the fact that in so many instances 18.000 criminals were transported, later explorers have been able to For the next 20 years, however, the sail over the 'lands' which they have two newspapers, an unemployed Island of New Caledonia, in the put upon the maps and so bring man, Lau Yan-fat, 22, was sentenced

## Mexican Returns Rattler's Bite as

Rotan, Tex. Oct. 10. . A Mexican labourer has made news-he bit a rattlesnake. He was working on the ranch' of J. C. Stribling, Jnr., when struck on the hand. The labourer halted 'fellow workers who hastened to kill the reptile. "Walt," cried the Mexican," "let me kill him, then I get

He snared the snake with his hands, held it back of the head, wrapped a handkerchief about its middle, then bit through the cloth. The rattler was released and it died in a few minutes. "The ranch owner forced the Mexican to take a serum and the next day he was at work. insisting his own method cured him.-United Press.



A year ago Deputy Sheriff Martin Lange put up a desperate but futile fight to save a prisoner in the Siskiyou County, Cal., Jail—shown pove—from a mob that lynched the prisoner. Now hundreds of men are scouring tae hills for two brothers accused of killing Lange and two others of an arresting party. Authorities fear mother lynching should the men be captured alive and returned to this prison.

## ITALIAN VILLAGE TRIES SINCE 1630 MAKE AMENDS FOR DEATH OF

Trento, Oct. 10.

appointion of the notorious prison indicate from the first of gambling against the laws. The procession of faithful left returned to Condino but were not Groudson; Vocal—I'm putting all my end of next year is contemplated by of cause and effect. We always the small village on a recent Sunday permitted to enter the village for the Government, according to M hope that the fate that befell our morning and slowly climbed the tear they might have caught the Marius Moutet, the Minister of predecessors will pass us by slopes of Mount Melino, reaching a disease. So they built their homes Colonies, and M. Mare Rucart, Babylon, Egypt, Rome, Spain all tiny, picturesque chapel where they on the outskirts of the village on top Dick McIntire's Harmony Hawaiians; traversed the same track; and to-day dropped lilles and prayed for 30 of Mount Melino.

Song—The Scene Change Hildegarde

## BIBLE DEPOT CLERK

#### PRISON TERM FOR FRAUD

little sympathy from the Minister of doms and empires, seeming immor- Tract Depot, No. 6 Queen's Road, likes the tombs of the hermits. Central Magistracy this morning, faithful of Condino on Mount Vienna. obtaining the sum of £2 11s, 8d, by new road leading from the village to

> defendant, was the complainant. Simplicity is a characteristic of Det.-Sergt. Bentley, giving the Nature, and complexity a restex of facts of the ease, said that sometime in May the Rev. F. Short handed to The mating of most creatures, defendant a cheque for £2 11s. 8d. particularly of marine inverte- to be sent to a person in England. brates, achieves a degree of pro- Defendant did not do so and kept miscuity unattained even in Holly- the cheque till the . 12th of this month, when he presented it to the Shanghni-Commercial-Savings-Bank, soying that he had received it from England and handed it in for payment. The cheque was endorsed with his name. As the name of de-

-Professor W. H. Hobbs fendant's firm was on the draft, the charged before. Mr. E. Himsworth Bank accountant communicated with this morning at the Kowloon Magisthe complainant about the cheque tracy with assaulting Sun Tam, 23, most experienced explorers, and he, on suspecting the defendant, stallholder, in Argyle Street, and detendant was questioned by the him on the head with a wooden shoe. police, he frankly admitted having kept the cheque and cashing it for hit him first, and he hit back merely

pressing the case and only brought for the prosecution, stated that dea quiet condition of the lower atmos- it up from a sense of duty. He fendant was alleged to have gone phere during the heat of the day, added that the defendant had been up to complainant's stall at 10 a.m. which made hot layers of air next in the Depot for ten months and that on October 16 and taken two pieces the ground with cooler layers above. during that time his work had been of bread. A fight started in which Within the polar regions a reversed extraordinarily good. In addition to complainant received the worst incondition, where the warmer layer that, he said, the defendant had a juries.

Mr. Keen said it was a very "Thus objects which may be far serious offence, but, taking into conusually serve only to confirm in the below the natural horizon are sideration defendant's good characbrought into view and appear rela- ter, he sentenced him to two months'

have risen from obscurity through The populace of the small village In 1030, forty workmen of this possession of successful attributes, of Condino has just celebrated a village emigrated to Venice, A dear to their hearts for the last 300 city, and the workmen were refused entrance. They immediately

> Their relatives living in Condino A sad legend is linked, to this carried food and water to them half way up the mountain side. The 40 Grand March (Verdi), Procession of hermits lived in isolation for nearly the Sandar (Incomp.) three months, when suddenly one of them fell sick with the plague. Swiftly all died, praying God to pardon their selfish computriots who, stricken with grief, buried them on

the mountain top. workmen's graves and, henceforth, (Aitken). An Australian Chinese, Chan Wai- pilgrimages, were organized- every 9.33 p.m. Rawicz and Landauer man, 28, clerk of the Bible. Book and summer to venerate and cover with on Two Pinnos.

the mountain top have been approved The Rev. F. Short, employer of by the mayor,-United Press.

## WOODEN SHOE AS WEAPON

#### -SELF-DEFENCE-PLEA-· IN · COURT

Ng Chuen, 30, unemployed, was are observed by Daventry. Defendant stated that complainant

in self-defence. The Rev. F. Short said he was not | Sub.-Inspector Rogers, appearing

His Worship: If a fellow hits you with his fist, hit him back with your fist, not with a clog; that's not al-

Defendant bound over in the sum of \$10 \ \text{six months.}

#### NEWS IN BRIEF DAY BY DAY

THE TRULY STRONG AND SOUND MIND, H.M.S. Cumberland, the new menon explains the gross under- is the mind that can embhace flagship of the China Station, is due statements of distance which have Equally great things and small.

> For stealing 13 magazines and to three months' hard labour by Mr. K. Keen at. the Central Magistracy this morning. The complainant was a book-seller, Lee Kin, of No. 1c. D'Aguilar Street.

Wong Cheung, aged 32, and Tse Fook, aged 34, both unemployed carpenters, were charged before Mr. Check on Poison Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning with possession of ammunition at Laichikok Road near Boundary Street on October 17. On the application of Detective-Sergeant J. S. Riddell, both accused were remanded for 48 hours in police

> Appearing on remand before Mr. Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning, on a charge of along Tung Chau Street on October application of Crown-Sergeant Nolan. have knocked down a man who had brought against him.

to arrive here at noon to-day.

During the 48 hours ended yesterday, two further cases of typhoid and one of diphtheria were notified.

Leung Yin-kam, a 14-year-old girl, committed sulcide yesterday by jumping from the roof of No. 118 Des Vocux Road Central about 8.45 p.m. Her body was removed to the public mortuary.

For keeping, a gaming house in 136 Connaught Road Central, So Ho-sucy, 32, bourding-house runner. was arrested and brought before Mr. a revolver and five rounds of K. Keen at the Central Mugistreev this morning, where he pleaded guilty. Defendant, who was on bail of \$50, was fined that amount, while four other Chinese who appeared with him for gambling were fined \$3 each, in default, to remain in prison for nine days.

Before Mr. K. Keen at the Central Magistracy this morning, an unemdriving without due care and caution ployed man, Chan Yim, pleaded guilty to the charge of possession of 16, Ip Wah, aged 29, lorry driver, was remanded a further week, on the at the Great Eastern Hotel in Connaught Pond Central after a raid due On his first appearance in Court last to information received. Revenue Saturday, defendant was stated to Officer O'Brien, acting for Chief Revenue Officer A. W. Grimmitt, since died, and there was a possibility arked for a week's formal remand. of a more serious charge being This was granted and ball was fixed

## RADIO BROADCAST

Some of the Addresses at

the British Association

Continental Trio From The Studio

Z. E. K. PROGRAMME

From Z. B. W. on a wavelength of 355 metres (845 kilocycles):

5-8 p.m. European Programme. 5-7 p.m. A Relay of Dance Music from the Roof-Garden of the liongkong hotel.

7 p.m. A Recital by Richard Crooks (Tenor), Amelita Galli-Curci (Soprano) and Wilhelm Buchaus (Piano).

Songs-I love thee (Grieg), Parted (Tosti). Richard Crooks: Plano-Military March in E flat (Schubert), Triana—"Iberia"—(Albeniz, Wilhelm Bachaus; Songs-Chanson Indoue (Rimsky-Korsakov), Bolero (Delibes,. Amelita Galli-Curcl; Piano-Weldesrauschen (Liszt), Wilhelm Bachaus; Song-A dream of paradise (Gray), Richard Crooks. 7.30 p.m. 'Closing Local' Stock

Quotations. 7.33 p.m. The Continental Trio. 8 p.m. Local: Time, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.05 p.m. A Chinese Studio

Concert. 11 p.m. Close Down. 8.05-11 p.m. European Programme From Z. E. K. on a Frequency of 640 k.c.s.

8.05 p.m. A Variety Program-

Song-I'm a fool for loving you, Dinah Miller: Instrumental-Mauna possession of succession at succession of su "The Knig Steps Out": Organ Solo-Six Hit Medley (No. 5), Harry eggs in one basket, The Boswell Sisters: Instrumental—Haleiwa, Papalina Lahilahl, Ray Kinney, with

8.40 p.m. Orchestral Music. Toy Symphony (Haydn), "Aida"the Sardar (Iwonow), Carissima

9 p.m. News and Announcements from London. 9.20 p.m. Song Memories by the Maestros.

A shepherd one cold winter I. Little Annie Rooney (Noisn); morning brought the miraculous 2. Daddy wouldn't buy me a bownews to Condino that lilles had wow (Tabrar); 3. Because grown out of the snow on the (D'Hardelot); 4. Maire, my girl

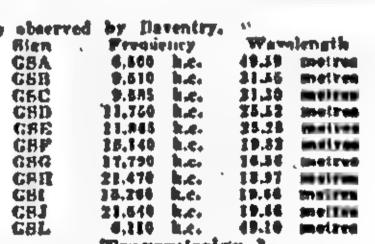
Chopinezza; Liszt in Rhythm; appeared before Mr. K. Keen at the In 1800 a chapel was built by the Schubert Time; Waltz Memories from

9.46 p.m. Four Violin Solos by Albert Sandler. 1. Pale Moon (Logan, arr. Kreisler).

2. Allegro (Flocco, arr. Bent & O'Neill). 3. 'The Violin Song (From "Tina") (Paul Rubens).
4. The Child and his dancing doll

(Jonny Heykens). 10 p.m. Big Ben from London. 10 p.m. Dance Music by Billy Cotton and His Band. 11 p.m. Close Down.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES



Transmission 1. (G.B.D., G.B.D.) 2.15 p.m. Big Ben. The B.B.C. Empire Orchestra. 2.85 p.m. Belence Talk (No. 2). "Monologue in Melody." "Jedith."

4.55 p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 4 p.m. Transmission 2 Blanfien. "Nanticul Nongenge."

2,32 p.m. "Limpire Exchange." 7.47 p.m. "The Old Folks at Hem?"-No. 8.37 p.m. Variety. Greenwich Time Signal at 9 p.m. 9 p.m. The News and Announcements,

Transmeston 3 (G.S.G., G.R.F., G.S.H.) 10 h.m. Il'g Ben, Arthur Salisbury and hia Orchestra. 10.30 p.m. "A Night Among the Pines." 10.45 p.m. Variety.

2.20 p.m. A Recital on the B.B.C. Organ.

11 p.m. Musical Interlude. 11 " p.m. "Judith," 11.35 p.m. The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra. Greenwich Time Signal at 12 a.m. 12 n.m. A Sonata Recital. 12.29 a.m. The News and Announcements.

12.59 a.m. The Hotel Victoria Orchestra,

From 208 Lbs. to 178 Lbs.

Countless testimonials from grateful V Canadian users of BonKora tell about the wonderful results obtained.

"I have lost 30 lbs. in 2 35 months. Where I took dress size 48 I now take 42. I sleep (3) and feel so much better." Mes Newson Botto New Glasson N.S Don't let fat rain your looks OF or injure your lientsh AT TOUR DRUGGIST

In the ranges of Smirts you will find such an assortment that it will be easy to match up any or all of your suits. ..

Most of the Shirts have two collars to match in a choice of two shapes, others have collars attached. Included in the ranges are "Summit" and "Van Heuson"

Dress Shirts have plain or Marcella fronts . rither stiff or soft, whilst some have goft " collars to match or attached.

## MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Men's Wear Specialists

## BUY YOUR RADIO NOW!

NEW ALL-WAVE MODELS OF

# DIUMDIa. RADIO

JUST ARRIVED

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. ICE HOUSE STREET.

## TRANSPORTATION

The second secon

IF you are moving house ----

IF you are leaving Hong Kong by steamer ----

IF you are expecting a shipment to arrive from home ----IF you require your household effects packed and

shipped ----IF you want them cleared through the Customs and delivered in England ----

IF you have any Transportation work of any, kind which you want executed efficiently & promptly: **EMPLOY** 

THE BAGGAGE TRANSFER SERVICE

operated by CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

## A GAS GEYSER WILL GIVE YOU-

Hot water enough for every purpose.

Hot water, whenever you want it. Hot water wherever you; want it-

bath, basin and sink. Hot water as hot as you want it.

Hot water without work,

Hot water without waiting. Water heating by gas is the simplest, most reliable and most economical way to give your family a modern hot water supply.

SUPPLIES OF THE POPULAR

## "SHAMROCK" GEYSER

ARE NOW AVAILABLE.

CASH OR HIRE PURCHASE TERMS TO SUIT YOUR CONVENIENCE ALSO ON

MONTHLY HIRE.

Hong Kong & China Gas Co., Ltd

Showrooms - Gloucester Bldg. & 246, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Telephone 28181.

# RIFLEMEN BRILLIANTLY HOLD SOUTH CINA Change Style After Being Three Dow



Grim determination, a team mate's sympathetic regard and an "all is lost" series of expressions caught by the camera in the match between South China "B" and Hongkong Football Club "A" team on Saturday. (Photo: Mee Chaung).

## CHAMPION TARLETON DEFEATED

FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE BRITISH FOR MCGRORY

(By Fred Darfnell)

Liverpool, Sept. 25. Twelve thousand people at Anfield Road Football Ground to-night saw Nel Tarleton (Liverpool) lose his British featherweight title on points to Johnny McGrory (Glasgow) in a 15round fight.

Immediately after the fight Tar-Icton announced by microphone that he was retiring from the ring.

Tarleton just turned the sentes at 9st. McGrory, weighed 8st. 13ib. 20z. Such betting as took place clearly indicated Taricton Lavourite.

Towards the end Tarleton was fighting hard to keep his throne. He brought into play all his resource and skill. McGrory tried with equal desperation to gain the ascendancy, but lost the 14th round

by a shade. The momentous last round came with the issue still trembling in the balance. McGrory kept boring in, and with two left hooks reached the face. Tarleton was dead tired but caught his man with a right on the chin and repeated the dose.

The better boxing was with the champion and it won him the round. I thought it had just about kept |

Tarleton appeared stunned by the verdict, but recovered himself and, putting his arm pround McGrory's

MOST DRAMATIC ROUNDS

Most dramatic rounds: First Round.-Wearing a scarlet pair of knickers, McGrory went straight into the fray with a left lunge, but Tarleton was not to be eaught napping, and a right uppercut sent the Scot back.

McGrory forced most of the pace and was clearly entitled to an even break in the first round.

Third Round.—Swaying ducking in puzzling fashion Me-Grory soon struck up an attack which had Tarleton covering up on the ropes." So far Tarleton had lacked initiative, and his footwork looked slow. Midway through the round, though, he lashed out with 'a left to the stomach, McGrory fell, but was soon up and had a good share of the exchanges. Taricton's round by narrow margin.

Fourth Round,-McGrory shaped him the title, but the referce coun- with pienty of confidence. Then ted up the points and then lifted Tarleton staged a hurricane rally, McGrory's hand on high as the win- but it was soon over. When the bell went Tarleton was on the ropes, rather worried by his rival's attentions. Even round.

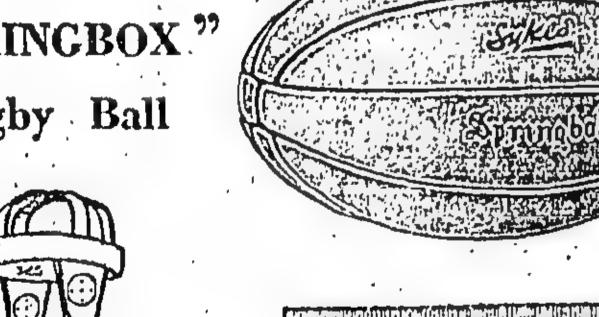
Ninih Round.—Tarleton made shoulders, shook hands with him like better show and landed twice with the gallant loser and sportsman that the left, but he could not keep out the little dancing Scot. Even round.

WHEN IT COMES TO-

## RUGBY

WE RECOMMEND-

"SPRINGBOX." Rugby Ball



And the ladicus

"ELMER COTTON"

Rugby Football Boots :

Stocked by---

MAMAK & CO.

10. Peking Road, Kowloom: Phone: 56469.

## DYNAMIC CLOSE TO STRUCCLE

## CHINESE FAIL TO PRESS HOME ADVANTAGE

S. China "A" ..... 3 (Ferguson (t) Hartigan)

(Tap Kunisahing (2) Fung Kingschaung)

NICW and again one runs across a football match in Hongkong which is either such a brilliant exposition of the game, or is so exciting in incident that every kick or every move is followed with breath-taking interest. Such was yesterday's game at Scokunpoo in which Royal Ulster Rifles drew with South China "A" after facing a three goal deficit.

flight back that finally it was not a scrambled it away. would win.

#### TWO SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT

Two schools of football thought were fully entered for in this match. The purists held sway in the first half, when the Chinese proceeded to indulge in that type of play which carned them paeans of praise in Europe, and has for years placed them in a class of their own locally. Everything they did, conceived, or attempted had behind it the cool, calculating science of football. There were no such things as vagrant passes, haphazard clearances, hendstrong shots. Everything planned and carried out with resourcefulness and skill. That was why South China scored three goals fident as his partner, in the first half hour and were value for every one of them.

But in the second half it was the thought which predominated, and which brought hundreds of speciators to their feet, cheering screaming in their excitement. It ing especially praiseworthy. gave us some idea of what the historians mean when they talk about football, but it heated the blood and made one appreciate that the game can inspire fighting qualities of the best kind.

## IDEALLY FAIR RESULT

graphs. They gave of their best: for Campbell and Ferguson, perhaps not all the time, but cer- Tso Kwal-shing was the best provided us with stirring contrasts but I was very impressed with the both in style and inethods.

For the first half an hour. Lee Waltong, who was sitting next to me, must have thought. I had been writing out of the ten-of my hat about the smart and efficacious methods of the Rifles. And truth to tell I mentally rubbed my eyes once or twice and wondered whether their matches against the Club and the Police had been only dreams. There wasn't the slightest degree of similarity. In other words the Rifles were clean outplayed. Their marking was poor enough to disgrace a school third eleven. Utelr tackling was indecisive and the attack didn't even function. scored thrice that the soldiers benourishment they required.

.They came back in that second half and played a brand of football which had South China guessing. Through the middle went the ball with the ever alert Ferguson on the wait: half backs and backs went in first time to tackle-and tackled squarely, thereby preventing the Chinese from carrying out their pattern-weaving movements: and as the game progressed the Ulsters increased the speed until the result of the match depended on whether Li Tin-sang and his colleagues could hold out. That they did is to their credit, but it was touch and go.

## VERY FINE GOALS

the Rifles, the match was notable for goal, Fung King-cheung, with tanin the season, the Navy players felt
the very fine goals scored. Tso
talising deliberation, netted a third, the effects of the heat, although the
Kwal-shing collected two to start
All this time there had been only Club players stood it better as they the fifth of the match. The ball was over leading 3-1. tigan ran in and without heutation second half when the Rifles, ferring this season. He was well supported took the ball just as it was about the exchanges had a period of shoot by Munro. Coppin and Walkden to hit the ground of the second half when the Rifles, ferring this season. He was well supported to hit the ground of the season. quickly that the eye could sentely 3-2. Then, with ten minutes to go, three-quarter, his speed being a greatellow its flight. Another pretty Ferguson netted a third, and a ser-factor in his play.

Cotman, at back, was outstanding the first series of the vast crowd went nearly comman, at back. in the opening half, when he round- delirious with excitement. ed off one of those through-the-Both soals were hoth attacked in a useful three-quarter line, which middle movements by heading in a the closing minutes, but they held showed up effectively throughout the

The last fifteen minutes were Ferguson and Hartigan were the pulsating, and sent the crowd into two danger points to the Chinese centacies of excitement. The huge defence, and neither were fully, subconcourse watched, and cheered, one dued. Dockerty was the weak link of the most gallant recoveries seen in an attack which got better and for years on a local football field, better as the game were on. The Nine teams out of ten, being three! inside left had a gift chance of scorgoals down against South China 'A' ing a winning goal towards the enc. would have given up all hope and when Ferguson headed back a high retired from the fray as gracefully centre, but Dockerty, who should as possible. The Rifles had other have shot first time from ten yards ideas, and so splendidly did they kicked over the ball and the Chinese

question of by how many goals Campbell was another forward would they lose, but whether they who performed some prodigious feats in energetic effort, and some of his creative work was excellent to RECOVERY

Moore, from being a bewildered and outclassed player in the first half, became one of the Noises" towards the close. He imally obtained full measure of the clusive Fung King-cheung, Miller at left half was another who made tremendous improvement after very bad start, but McGonigal on the other flank was always prominent and Tay Qua-liang could, do little or nothing against him.

Pickering was one of the hardestworking players on view, and figured prominently after the change-over, but Stevens took a long time to settle down and was never quite so con-

THEY ALL PLAYED WELL The whole of South China played well in the first "35", but chief honand - be - hanged - boys school of Cours must go to Li Tin-sang, Tam, were consistently brilliant. Sometimes they were at their best when hardest pressed, Tam's recoveries be-

eventually led to the Rifles scoring rapid succession. goals, a point which I emphasised last Saturday.

self in goal, but Wong Mee-shun was their pattern weaving being truly The result was, I think, ideally not able to keep up the hot pace entertaining. A wonderful underfair, for both sides fulfilled the con- set in the second half and became ceptions we had of them, outlined a back number in the closing stages, very briefly in the foregoing para- thereby making things much easier

tainly 50-50. The match therefore Chinese forward in the first half,

#### Our Daily Golf Hint

A golfer must feel that he is complete master of the club throughout the playing of the whole of every stroke. --J. H. Taylor.

It was not until the Chinese had work of Lai Shui-wing at inside Ming-kwong; Tang Kwong-sam; right. He has improved out of Lau Chung-sang, Wong Wing-hong, gan to get into their stride. Then a knowledge as a result of his Euro- Chow Man-chi and Fung King-yue. smart goal by Ferguson and the pean tour and fully merits his place interval, gave them just the mental in the team. Fung King-cheung was a elever leader of the attack, but he should have essayed more shots in the second half instead of passing so much.

· Ip Pak-wa was seldom in the picture, but Tay needed a great deal of watching, and but for such hardgoing opponents as McGonigal and Pickering would have been decidedly THE COALS

let the ball slip through his hands, to nil.

with which were gems in their own one team in it, but after this the have already had several practices. particular way-first time shots Rifles slowly recovered and set up. The Club were the better in the

and found the back of the net to when Wartlann brought the scere to gave a very impressive display as a

## TENNIS FINALS Ramsey's Walk Over

#### RECREIO CHAMPION

.And Hung's Win

W. C. Hung and T. Ramsey will Criefic! Club tennis championsum :: a result of W. C. Hung's defeat of outsie. Guest yesterday morning.

An unusual and unsatisfactory feature of the competition this year is the walk-overs concruet an on important counds.

Watson received a walk-lover from Teddy Fincher in the semi-final as Watson yesterday gave a walk-over

to Ramsey. Yesterday's match between Hung and Guest was not a very interesting one. Guest being unable to adapt us sivie to the strong wind. Hung was in good form and co-ordinated ms general play with some confident overhead work. Hung won, J-4, G-0, G-2.

#### C. de R. TENNIS

A.V. Remedios defeated J. Gonsales 3-3, 10-8, 6-3, in the final of the Jlub de Recreio tennis championship m Saturday afternoon.

# OPPORTUNE

## THREE-GOAL FINISH

match with Kowloon Chinese, Foot- p.m.). ball Club on the Peninsula yesterday enabled the sailors to snatch a point 5 p.m.). after being three goals in arrears at

one stage. The final score was 3-3. Park 4.30 p.m.). The Navy were making their first appearance this season in the senior league and showed many faults in understanding and positional play. The Chinese took full advantage of these lapses but it was due not to the 4 p.m.) sailors' faults but to their own fine constructive football that the home 4.30 p.m.) side held a two goal lead at half time.

## CANNELL'S SURPRISE

Soon after the resumption the Lee Kwok-wai held Erwin in Chinese added a third. Not until the pretty tight reins, and the winger closing stages did the Navy show any the British Army having its back to had to get the ball across first-time real actermination in their attack, the wall in 1916. It wasn't pretty if he was to get it in at all. Yet and it came as a complete surprise 4 p.m.) it was the first-time kicking which when Cannell put on three goals in

At times the Chinese were very decorative in their artistry, and Pau Ka-ping was his usual efficient played a very methodical game; standing existed between Chow p.m. Man-chi and Wong Wing-hong, and the accuracy of Lau Chung-sang's 4 p.m.). shooting gave Langley some anxious moments. Li Kwok-chul was tower of strength in the pivotal are provisional. berth, and Mak Sul-hon excelled as

a tert back. Following a free kick near the Chinese goal, Cannell swerved in a lovely goal to open for the Navy. Time was drawing near the final whistle when Cannell increased the Navy lead with a beautiful left drive. These quick goals stimulated the Navy forwards, and in the last minute Cannell sent home the

Teams: Royal Navy.-Langley; Underwood, Love; Clarkson, Bowers, Me-Call: Doran, Mugliston, Cannell,

Ratcliffe and Wearmouth. Kowloon Chinese.—Sul Din-lim: Kwole Ping-chung, Mak Sul-hon-Ho Choh-yin, Li Kwok-chul, Chan

#### NAVY AND ARMY DEFEATS RUGBY

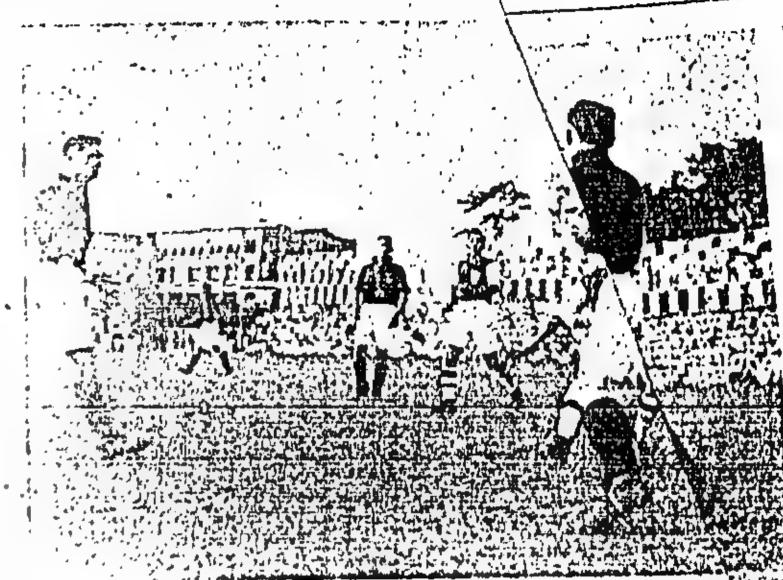
## Club's Double

The Hongkong Football Club rugger section opened their season on Although Tay Qua-liang put the Saturday with a double victory. finishing touches to the shot, it was their first fifteen defeating the Royal Tso who really scored the first goal Navy by 15 points (five tries) to six after about five minutes play. And (two tries) and their "A" team dethe point was to a certain extent feating the Army "A" by seven due to a mistake by Conner, who points (a dropped goal and a try)

Shortly afterwards Tso made the The main fixture of the afternoon score two with a really grand drop- was the meeting between the Club But apart from the beautiful ping shot which had Conner beaten team and the Navy fifteen, which all the way, and after the Chinese produced a fairly high standard of half and the subsequent recovery of had continually raided the Ulsters' rugby! As it is, however, rather early

which would have beaten most goal- some serious counter-attacks. From scrums, heeling the ball splendidly. keepers. But the most spectacular one of these, Ferguson headed in but they were inclined to be a little was that of Hartigan's, which was brilliantly and the\_Chinese .crossed slow in the loose. Watson, one of the . Club's newcomers, played a fine sent across from the right and Har. There was excitement early in the game, and should be a distinct asset to hit the ground. It swerved round ing-in, and it came as no surprise Van Leeuwen, another newcomer.

for the Navy, while they possessed l



Connor, menaced by a lively forward, holds the ball safe clearance in one of the tense moments of the Royal Ulster Rifle's duel with South China "A" yesterday. (Photo: Mee Cheuglling

## PUNJAB FIXTURES WEEK-END HOCKY

## Hockey Matches This Year

The following are the 1/8th Punjab Regiment's hockey fixtures: OCTOBER

7th "C" Coy. v. R.W.F. "D (S)" 1.30 p.m. 13th "A" Coy. v. 9 AA. Bty.

4th "C" Coy: v. Sigs. 4 p.m.

(Marina 4.30 p.m.) 16th 1st XI v. 8 II. Bde. R.A. score midway in the first half Marina 4.30 p.m.). through Miss M. Smalley, but after (Marina 4.30 p.m.).

20th 1st XI v. 5 A.A. Bde. R.A. for the Central British Association. An opportune recovery in the (Marina 4.30 p.m.).
second half of the Royal Navy's 22nd 1st XI v. R.E. (Marina 4.30 three goals for the winning team,

27th 1st XI v. R.W.F. (Shamshulpo) 30th 1st XI v. Navy "A" (King's

## NOVEMBER

3rd 1st XI v. 8 H. Bdc. R.A. (Marina 4.30 p.m.). 5th "C" Coy. v. R.E. Coy. (Marina 8th 1st XI v E. Lanes, R. (Marina

12th 1st. XI v. Radlo (Marina 5 17th 1st XI v. H.K.S.R.A. (Marina 25th 1st XI v. H.K. Club (Marina 27th 1st XI v. Navy "A" (Marina

## DECEMBER

1st XI v. Kumaen Rifles 4.30 p.m. he Y.M.C.A. by seven goals to one. 5th 2nd XI v. 8th Flotilla (Marina). The game in the first half was 10th 1st XI v. 5 A.A. Bde. R.A. last, and Boupon opened the score (Marina 4.30 p.m.).

15th 1st XI v. H.K.S.R.A. (Marina ed three more goals before the in-The fixtures arranged against the First Battalion, the Kumaon Rifles, The soldiers scored three more goals

## KOWLOON GOLF

the Dewar Trophy of the Kowloon Singh. The winners were well Gulf Club yesterday, but only four served by Telok Singh and Mohinder They were J. D. Thomas, S. Jex, Queen's College captain, was out-H. Westlake and H. C. Borne.

## Caer Clark Cup

## Holders Lose The Hongkong Ladies beat the C.B.A. Ladies who are Gaer Clark

Cup Holders, by four goals to one in a friendly bockey game on the Naval ground at Happy Valley on Saturday. The first half of the game was

evenly played, though the Hongkong, Ladies were more dangerous in front of goal. The Hongkong Ladies opened the the interval Mrs. Burton-equalised

## FUSILIERS V. Y.M.C.A.

Miss J. Daiziel scored the remaining

A friendly hockey match was played on Saturday at Shamshulpo when the Royal Welch Fusiliers beat

#### NEW BADMINTON ENTRY

The University of Hongkong have intimated that they will be entering a team in the Badminton competition this season. Their late entry is explained by the delayed formation of the Club.

## alituiseentii turista karituu kiseelin kuusikalii kalituulii kiseelii kultaalii kultaalii kultaalii kalii kali

'or the soldiers after ten minutes of 12th 1st XI v. Kumaon Rifles-4.30 play. After this goal the soldlers outelessed their opponents and scor-

> The second period was more even. against one by their opponents.

## SCHOOLS AT PLAY

The Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians did extremely well on Saturday to beat Queen's College in a friendly match at Caroline Hill by There were thirty-two starters for two goals to nil, scored by Telok Singh, in goal. Sarwan Singh, the standing for the losers.

## SMOKERS do a little private research TEST No. 4

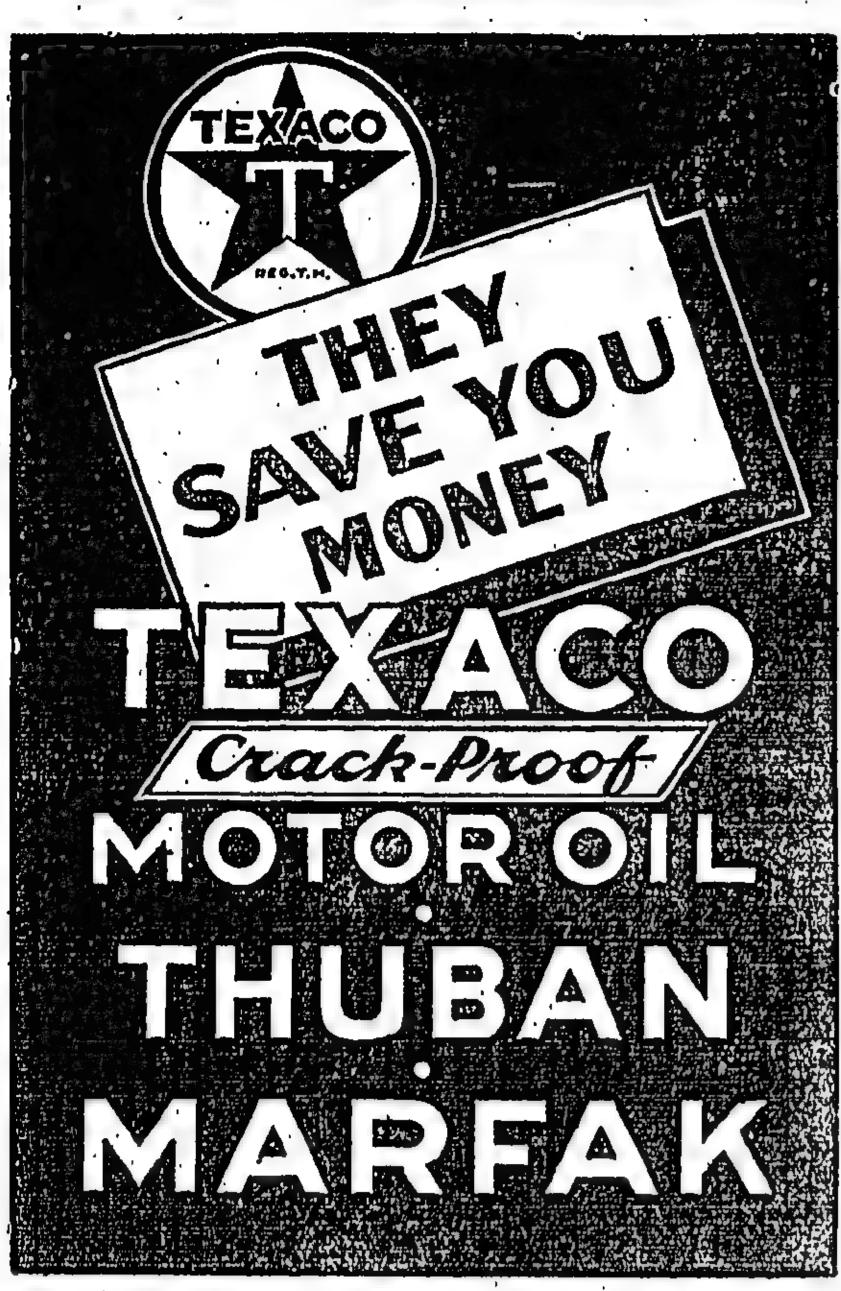
Note as you smoke your Three Threes Cigarottes their rare and glorious flavour. Note that the mellowness of the smoke prevents dryness of the mouth or irritation of the throat. Note that there are no pieces of tobacco in your mouth.

THAT IS WHY THREE THREES OFFER THE MOST GLORIOUS-LY ENJOYABLE SMOKE ANY CIGARETTE CAN GIVE YOU

STATE EXPRESS

90 CENTS

Ask you prefer cork tipped cloarettes, the same HIGH QUALITIES FOR WHICH 335 ARE RENOWNED ARE AVAILABLE AT THE SAME PRICE IN STATE EXPRESS 777 CORK.





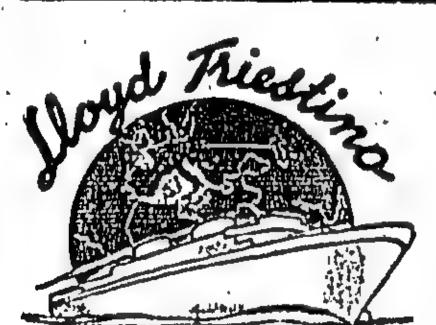
WATCH THE FORDS before Mr. K. Keen at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged with indecently exposing themselves by bothing in the nude in a nullah Go By-

THEN

WATCH THE PEOPLE

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

223 NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON. (Authorised\_Ford\_Dealers)\_



NEXT SAILINGS

"Conto Verde" 24th Oct. "Conte Verde" 1st Nov.

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 2 % months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £38. £56. Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced, Rates To BOMBAY ..... £44 " COLOMBO .....£41 .. SINGAPORE ... £18 .. SHANGHAI ... £12

ROUND THE WORLD tickets Issued at Special Reduced Rates in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines ITALIA & COSULICH LINES Agents, for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central and South American ports via Italy THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23 days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines on very favourable conditions.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydlano" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3. Canton Agents:-DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameen.

Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners) British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 176 RETURN LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15. (Australian Newspapers on file).

,	STEAMER	Due H'Kong	Leaves Il'Kong	Leaves Manila	Due Sydney,
-	CHANGTE TAIPING TAIPING CHANGTE	6 Nov. 8 Dec. 7 Jnn. 9 Feb.	15 Dec.	16 Nov. 18 Dec. 16 Jan. 16 Fab.	2 Dec. 2 Jan. 1 Feb. 3 Mar.
-					

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

Cor Preight or Passago, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire, Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan Telephone 30332.

#### POSSESSION OF ARMS :

#### SENTENCES PASSED AT SESSIONS

Sentence of aix months' hard labour was passed by the Chief Justice, Sir Atholl MacGregor, at the Criminal Sessions this morning on Chan Luk, a 25-year-old married woman, who pleaded guilty to a charge of unlawful possession of an amounties pistol, three rounds amountion and a cartridge case. The accused, it was stated in the

Lower Court, was arrested Granville Street on the might September 11, thortly ofter three men had unsuccessfully attempted to rob the servants of a house in the vicinity.

Passing sentence, His Lordship sald: Your trouble is that you are too kind-hearted. You should take things from acquaintances this easuar and congerous way. You have the next six months in which to think over the error of your ways, OTHER CASES

received a senience of nine months an hour. hard labour. He was alleged to have in his possession a revolver and lour rounds of ammunition.

Deportation Ordinance, Chan Kau by one of these women. labour. He was charged with having revolver and five rounds of ammunition and with having returned to the Colony on August 25 last, after having been banished for five years on November 18, 1935. He had two previous convictions under the Tobacco Orolgance, the first one dilting back to April 1925.

## NUDE BATHERS FINED

#### GARDEN ROAD NULLAH NUISANCE

Two odd job coolies were brought Colony, before Mr. K. Keen at the Central with indecently exposing themselves by bathing in the nude in a nullah in Garden Road near Kennedy Road. Defendants pleaded not guilty, saying they were washing their clothes when arrested.

After evidence had been given by the constable who made the arrest, each defendant was ordered to pay a fine of \$1, or undergo imprison-

ment for seven days. Another man, Chow Sap, 24, un-employed, was brought up for the same offence, and, like the others, pleaded not guilty. He was convicted on evidence given by witnesses and was sentenced to a fine of \$1, in

default, seven days' imprisonment. Inspector Mair said the police had received many companits from European ladies residing in that dis- possible. trict as to men bathing in the nude in the nullahs, and added that he himself had seen them doing so.

#### TOTAL TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

#### TWO OTHER MISHAPS REPORTED

A fatal bus accident occurred in Connaught Road West yesterday evening, resulting in the death of a nine-year old boy, Tam Sai-chung.
The driver of the bus, No. 301.
Tam Sing, reported to the police that while driving about 4.05 p.m. yesterday in Connaught Road West, the boy ran across the road in front of the bus and was knocked down. He received severe injuries and was admitted to the Government Civil Hospital where he died at 7.25 p.m Mr. Langensiepen, residing a Prince's Building, has reported to the police that while driving private car No. 226 in Hennessy Road yesterday be knocked down a woman, Au Wan-kwan, who ran across the road The woman was admitted to hospital Lo Ying, bus conductor, has reported that Ng Sik-yuen, shop fold who was a passenger in bus No. 782 jumped off while the bus was in motion in Nathan Road near the Alhambra Theatre yesterday, and was removed to the Kowloon Hospital A an unconscious condition.

#### RAZOR ATTACKS ADMITTED

(Continued from Page I.)

with prospect of fatigue drill for three weeks. That was the position on Septem-

ber 13, the day he committed the offences. On that day he was unpacking his kit in barracks in company with Fusilier Hughes, a witness for the prosecution, when he eame neross a razor.

Counsel then draw the attention of His Lordship to the depositions, in which was stated that the accused carried the razor for protection. "I am instructed," said Mr.

systematic attack on women of that class. It was not a crime along the lines of that of Jack the Ripper, beeause the latter case extended over a period, of months, whereas the For a similar offence, Wu Ting present one took only a quarter of

#### THE ATTACKS

On the night of the offences, the On two charges of unlawful accused and Hughes were warking possession of arms and breach of the in Wonchai when they were accosted

was sentenced to 18 months' hard . "Apparently acting on an impulse, Company on Friday, October 23rd at which, I think, was due to certain 17.15 hours at the Kennedy Road unbalance in his mind," went on Mr. Range under Police Sergeant A2101 D'Ahnada, "he whipped out his Perkins. The undermentioned memrazor and committed the offence, bers will attend:-S. I. (R) Badan When he was about to attack the Singh, Constables R201 S. Bux, R203 second woman, Hughes left hlm. M. Din, R205 Abdul Ghani, R206 M. The accused then continued on his All Oppni, R207 Fazal All Oppni, way and attacked the other two R216 Lall Khan, R220 Jiwan Singh, he seemed to have awakened to the R246 M. Y. Khan, R253 M. Ahsan, seriousness of his action to such an R254 S. C. Ismail, R267 Rahmad

> After referring to the nature of R299 Abdul Shakoor. the injuries, which, he said, were not very serious, counsel pleaded that the accused should not be exemplarity punished because no deterrent was necessary, as such cases were fortunately rare in the

#### SUFFICIENTLY PUNISHED

sentence. He had thus lost his liveli-

the Lordship: This will mean his automatic discharge? Lieut, Bosunquet: It is not automatic. He may or may not be dis-

His Lordship: I ain glad to hear that, for this is a matter which concerns only the military authorities. Mr. D'Almada apologised for misunderstanding his instructions and concluded by asking His Lordship to

deal with his client as leniently as

His Lordship: Mr. D'Almada, 1 have listened with great interes, and attention to everything you have urged on behalf of the defendant in this case. I have, of course, read the depositions. I find it an extremely difficult case in which to assess sentence and the course which I propose to take is to postpone sentence -until-the-next-Sessions-of-this

## MANILA SHARES

The following quotations have been received by Messrs. Swan. Culbertson and Fritz from their Manila office after the close of the morning session: Prices in Pesos

L		TICCS	11 1-6903
	]	Buyers	Sellers
_ :	Acole		.25
- c	Antamok	4 20	4.25
	Atole	2.20	.66
e	Atok	.03	
	Bagulo Gold	.35	.36
1	Benguel Consolidated	14.75	15.00
	Benguet Exploration .	.24	.25
	Tales in the second of the sec		:49A
II.	Core Grove	2.20	2.25
e j	Consolidated Mines .	.057	
r i	Domenstration		
y	Demonstration		.97
u	Gold Creck	.29	.30
	Gumaus Goldfleld	.36	.37
	L'ogon	2.35	2,40
t.	Masbate		.63
-	Mineral-Resources	.41	42
i,	Mother Lode	20	22
2,	Danagh Com-	.36	.37
_	Paracale Gumaus		.សម
n	San Mauriclo	3.65	3.70
Ġ.	Suyoc	.71	.72
d	United Paracale	2.20	2.25
ıl	Universal Exploration	.38	.39
•	Market:-Steady,	.00	100
	market.—Steady,		

## Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

\*

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Dally New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for HAYDEN, STONE & Co., NEW YORK AND BOSTON J. E. SWAN & Co., NEW YORK Telephone 30244 Cable Address: SWANBTOCK Rongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila

#### POLICE RESERVE ORDERS FOR CURRENT WEEK '

Orders by Mr. C. G. Perdue, Acting Inspector General of Ponce, state: Chinese Company

Drill Parade.—A Drill Parade will take place at No. 2 Police Station on Wednesday, October 21st at 17.30 hours under Sub Inspector Hunt. All men, except recruits should attend, Dress-Mufti.

#### Indian Company

Training Course: Part II.—The D'Almada; "to deny that. It was undermentioned members will attend always kept in the kit and only ne- Indian Company Headquarters on cidentally slipped into his pocket on that day. Evidence had also been. for Part II of Training Course: given by Hughes that their intention | Constables R201 S. I. Bux, R206 that day was shop-windows breaking Mohamed Ali Oppal, R207 Fazal That, of course is also denied." Ilhai Oppal, R225 Kasim Ali, R226 Continuing, counsel submitted that A. R. Razack, R236 M. S. Dillon, the offences were unpremeditated and | R213 S. B. Hussian, R210 Abdullah that there was no question of any Shah, R216 Lall Khan, and R293 Jaffar Mohamed.

Inspection Parade. An inspection parade will be held at Central Police Station on Wednesday, October 21st at 17,30 hours. Dress-White Untform, Cap with White Cover, Bett with Brace, Truncheon, "Pocket Policeman" and note-book to be carried. The Equipment Officer will make a point of being present.

Training Course:—Part III.—There will be a revolver course for Indian women. After making these attacks, R233 Mit Singh, R234 M. Ahsan, extent that he went to the Police Din. R271-M. Feroz. R273 Kapur Station, gave himself up, and render- Singh, R277 Shah Zada Khan, R282 ed what assistance he could in look- Latif Khan, R291 Tara Khan, R297 ing for the people he had injured." Karam Khan, R298 Ayub Khan, and

#### Flying Squad

Special Escort Duty.-The undermentioned members of the Flying Squad will do special escort duty on Saturday, October 24th 1936, They will fall in at Central Police Station at 14.00 hours. Dress-White Uniform, and Sunhat will be worn The accused had been sufficiently Police Sergeants R301 Choa Hing-punished. As a result of his ad- ki, and R333 A. W. Mooney, Lance from the Army after serving his R313 D. M. Xavier, R323 Lo Koonho, R332 Ng Hung-kwai, R354 Lee hood and he was dependent upon Chan-kee and R259 He Wing-kwan. C. CHAMPRIN, D, S. P. (R)

#### FINE WEATHER

The anticyclone has decreased 'it intensity, pressure being now highest over the Yangtse Valley. The typhoon is situated about 100 miles south-east of Natia, moving N.N.E. Local forecast:-N.E. winds, moderate; fine.

## Presenting AN ENTIRELY NEW KIND OF LIPSTICK

To the world's most permanent transparent ligation two magical new ingredients have been added ... to keep your lips luscious, soft, smooth and youthful



the New TATTOO keeps the first and make, arrains them with soothing, lacting, transparent color, prevents diversia and tough ness. and there is no active of the life!

Your list are a glamorous, transparent South Sea ted and actually become sofers and amounter than they have ever been before. appearingle. not a line! Thall-linely pouthful. with the kind of an inviting appears that is never dealed. appearing?

So that you can instantly we and feel the estonishing difference, an instantly we and feel the New TATTOO in a clever situe and black two will be sent for the coupon below.

You'll get an entirely new beauty that!

SEND COUPON FOR FROOF Arm til fengy Trading On, Lid.,
French Pank Bidg. Hong Knng
Send me Introductory also New TATTOO,
postpeld HARS inclosed for each shade destrail, [] Corn (Orangels) [] Rootle (Flory)
[] Statutal (Hood Rod) [] Partel (Changeable) [] Hampion (Helliest)

## Jean Batten Again Pays Tribute To Ovaltine'



JEAN BATTEN CABLED:-

HAVE FOUND OVALTINE WONDERFULLY SUSTAINING RECORD - ENGLAND

AUSTRALIA FLIGHT. JEAN BATTEN.

## RECORD ENGLAND -AUSTRALIA FLIGHT

Miss Jean Batten who by her consistent skill and daring has definitely established herself as the world's forcmosi avlatrix—has again proven her ability and courage by breaking the women's .record, previously held by Mrs. Amy Mollison. for the England to Australia

With that accomplished, Miss Batten dauntlessly dared the Tasman Sca-conquered only once before in a small plane, and then by a man-and won! From London to. Auckland, from one end of the earth to the other, flown by a woman; albne, in a small plane—the world's homage is but fitting.

During this gruelling ordeal Miss Jean Batten used 'Ovaltine,' for she had proven on her previous flights the wonderful sustaining power of 'Ovaltine.'

'Ovaltine' was also used by other famous filers including C. W. A. Scott. Mrs. Amy Mollison, Tommy Rose and Jones and Waller.

Actual experience in many outstanding feats of endurance, and in every day life, has proved that 'Ovalline' is unequalled for giving added strength under trying conditions, and for maintaining perfect physical fitness and abundant vitality.

## OVALINE

FOR HEALTH, STRENGTH AND ENDURANCE.

かりないからのとうとうとうとうとうとうとうと

THE KINCHENG BANKING CORPN.

WILL OPEN ON

## OCTOBER 20th

At Prince's Building (1st floor), Ice House St.

FLOWER STOREST STOREST

SNAPSHOTS at Night HERE'S all you need to take snapshots at night—a camera with f.6.3 lens or faster, two Photoflood bulbs, and Kodak Super Sensitive "Pan" Film. To get pictures with slowerlens cameras, ask for folder where you see the KODAK sign. KODAK SUPER SENSITIVE FILM

Competitors in the recent

"Telegraph" Photographic

Competition are asked to

call for the return of their

later, than entries

Saturday, Oct. 31st.

## Compound Glycerine of Thymol



THE SAFE, EFFECTIVE AND POPULAR REMEDY FOR ALL AFFECTIONS OF THE MOUTH. THROAT AND NOSE.

Universally Appreciated for its Germicidal, Astringent, Refreshing and Soothing Qualities.

\$1.25 per bottle of 20 ozs.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

We have purchased on very favourable terms a small consignment of

## RCA-VICTOR

ALL METAL TUBE RECEIVERS

which we offer to the public at exceptionally low prices.

Samples are on display in our windows; each set is guaranteed to be brand new and backed by our after sale service.

We welcome inspection and will be pleased to arrange demonstrations to suit customers convenience.

## MOUTRIE & CO., LTD

York Building.

Chater Road.



#### SIMPLE STEPS THREE BEAUTY

- CLEANSE THE SKIN WITH VENETIAN CLEANING CREAM.
- TONE IT UP WITH ARDENA SKIN TONIC.
- NOURISH WITH. ARDENA VELVA CREAM OR VENETIAN ORANGE SKIN FOOD.

PERFUMERY DEPT.

LANE, CRAWFORD,

## HOME DELIVERY



of the new. 1937

## Vauxhalls

If you are going home on leave, this will interest you.

You can arrange now to step ashoro at home and drive away in a new Vauxhall.

We assist you, in this connection without any trouble or complication to yourself , , , delivered to you at home and subsequently in Hongkong.

Particulars from

## Hongkong Hotel Garage

Phone 27778/9. Stubbs Rd.

## Hongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1936.

## GERMANY'S LOST COLONIES

Fears that the delicate question of the return of the former German Colonies might be thrust into the forefront at a time when there are more vital matters demanding attention appear to be set at rest by the reported triumph of German conservative opinion anxious not to embitter relations with Britain at this stage. On the matter raised, Germany's feelings are quite understandable; her case differs from that of the Italians, who, following the conquest of Ethiopia, deigned to add that their colonial aspirations were satisfied. The lands which Germany wants were once her own. In considering this matter, it will probably be conceded that if any of the Allies, as a result of the Great War, were bereft of a substantial part of their overseas -possessions, -the-demand-for-resworld, as Germany is to-day. surprised or caught off her guard. The economic factor is not the self-respect, and it seems clear that she will not be a satisfied member of the society of nations until her colonial aspirations have been satisfied. Dr. Karl von Abshagen, a noted German journalist, recently stated in a speech in England that the idea that Germany would go to war to regain her Colonica was preposterous. Saying that Germany would never admit that when she was compelled to hand over her Colonies on the signing of the Peace Treaty, she gave any right of possession in favour of the Allies, this commentator expressed the hope that "common-sense and goodwill" would prevail in dealing with this question. One aspect of the matter which has been put forward is that the return of the Colonies at this juncture, so far from buying peace and contentment, might merely whet Germany's appetite for more concessions. There is, also, a psychological factor to be taken into account, this being the Nazi contempt for weakness, concerning which a London commentator has hazarded the view that hasty compliance with the German demand might possibly be misconstrued. Be that as it may. there is clearly no urgency in the detail. matter, which can well be left time when world conditions are

more composed than they are to-

# The Face of DARING

e Is there some common denominator in the faces of these women who perform epic flights regardless of personal danger?

MEAN BATTEN, Amy Mollison, Beryl Markham, Amelia Earhart-four women whose flights have matched the bravest deeds of men.

Look at their faces.

All four have high foreheads, widespaced eyes, prominent mouths and strong chins.

All four are greatly alike in the patterns formed by their lines, especially in the lower half of the face.

Look first at the tip of each nose. and notice how it tends to overhang the upper lip.. Then follow back the wings of the nose, observing in all their expressed breadth, and from here follow the curve which runs round the mouth. This curve contributes to the determined expression of the chin.

It is fixed by the formation of the jaw and the action of the facial muscles.

The central cause of the similarity of expression in all four faces is the prominence of the jaws along the line of the teeth. On this is developed a wellset and clear-cut mouth, in which the length of the lips emphasises their straightness. Vigour of expression is accentuated by the relatively hollow appearance of the flesh round the mouth; the sharp decisive boundary between up-per lip and cheek; the depressions between lower lip and chin, and between upper lip and the tip of the nose.

All this construction reflects the characteristics of courage and endurance, just as in the pattern of the forehead and eyes there is evidence of clear judgment and presence of mind.

But though all are so eminently endowed with these general characteris-. tics, each is a very distinct personality, differing in many ways from each of the



Jean Batten DELF-CONFIDENCE and case in overcoming difficulties are -the-outstanding-traits.—She-is-extremely-simple-and-unassuming-in-hertitution would be insistent, if, in | manners and outlook, pleasant and warm by nature, anxious to please and the interval, that country had to be of assistance to others. She shows intense interest in all she does, made itself one of the most responds spontaneously to interest shown by others, has the ability to formidably armed nations in the grasp the significance of small incidents readily, and is thus not easily

. On the other hand, she possesses great feminine charm, is sensitive, only point in the Cerman claim. reticent and reserved—although by no means shy. Her man-Germany argues that the question | ner of approach is open and sincere, but she expects sincerity from others, is a matter of prestige, power and and is not easily appeared if advantage is taken of her good nature.



Amelia Earlart UIETLY efficient, remarkably determined, the face reveals a character which commands attention at any time. She dislikes ostentation, is reserved in attitude, opinions, and speech. A planner and in many ways a dreamer, far-sighted and courageous, she stands always alone.

She is, however, an exceedingly pleasant companion, reliable to the extreme. She accepts hardships easily, shows the same reticence and decision even in the most dangerous situations. She does not overrate her achievements. She is prepared to make great sacrifice for the future welfare of man. There is more idealism than anything else behind her quiet, determined manner; but she does not like talking about it. The real type of pioneer.



Boryl Markham ELF SUFFICIENT and independent, this face shows a controlled, but nevertheless warm, nature. She does things for their own sake, and for the sake of adventure: she is daring, though not reckless, for she acts only according to plan and after close consideration of

She is an excellent judge of men and situations. She is open and over for calm consideration at a sincere—but discreet. Does not give way to impulsiveness or anger, though the is capable of rigid inflexibility—and even hardness if she thinks that others do not estimate her correctly. Quick to resent interference or criticism.



Amy Mollison ENSITIVE, warm-hearted-and has a lively sense o humour. In spite of her daring, she is intensely feminine in her attitude. She is cheerful, generous, intensely natural.

Though reserved about herself, she is an enemy of subterfuge, and reacts spontaneously against insincerity of duplicity of any kind. She is not easily influenced to net against her convictions, but on the other hand she is enpuble of self-sacrifice.

She will not easily forgive a personal slight. Is not calculating, but possesses expressed organising qualities, is fond of company and entertainment.

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

The Ninth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY, on Saturday, 24th October, 1936, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

· The First Bell will be rung at 4.30 p.m.

By Order, S. A. SLEAP, Actg. Secretary. Hongkong, 19th October, 1936.

## ·KING'S。

COMMENCING THURSDAY

A DOUBLE ATTRACTION !

ON THE SCREEN



ERWIN

BOOK YOUR SEAT

KELLY Florence RICE. Margazot IRVIN.G

ON THE STAGE

## QUEENIE

HAWALIAN TROUBADOURS



- ALSO NINA and JOSE (Mexico's Brilliant Dancers)

WHEN AT HOME

Wongkong Telegraph.

MAY BE PURCHASED

SELFRIDGE'S

#### INTERNATIONAL BOWLS SEMI-FINALS

## Portugal And England Successes

The semi-finals of the Gutierrez International Shield, lawn bowls competition, were played at the Kowloon Bowling Green Club yesterday. Portugal defeated Malaya, conquerors of India, last year's champions, 24 shots to 10, and Scotland went down to England 12 shots to 20.

In the match between Malaya and Portugal, a high standard of Fewling was put up by both sides, many close heads being seen. The Portuguese, however, were always slightly superior both individually and as a team, particularly H. A. Alves and R. F. Luz who gave splendld displays and were mainly responsible for most of the rhots. F. V. V. Ribelto also sent dewn some good woods, and C. G. Silva was consistent without being brilliant.

Of the losers, A. Bakar and A. R. Dallah were outstanding, especially

The teams were: . Portugual .-- F. V. V. Ribelro, C. G.

Malayn, -A. Bakar, A. M. Wahab, 1

#### ENGLAND V. SCOTLAND

Malaya match, the England-Scotland the uttermost. game was a closely-contested affair. the former winning by eight shots, the score being 20-12. England, represented by C. S. Summons, W. E. Hollands, A. W. Grimmitt, and S. Randle (skip), led throughout the match, gradually increasing the lead that of one man who will accomas the game progressed.

Scotland, was represented by J. Watson, J. McKelvic, J. C. Chalmers | worked member of the party. and W. Mair (skip). England's victory was largely due his name. He is engaged as official

to Randle who played an exceeding- scorer and baggage master. ly fine game. He was ably supported by Hollands and Grimmitt. Watson scored for every Australian team to and Mckelvie were outstanding for

#### EXCHANGE

Selling

	T.T. 1/2.25/32 T.T. Shanghai
	T.T. Singapore
	1 4154561
	T.T. Mantla
	T.T. Batavla
	[ *** * *2916UN
	T.T. Germany
	T.T. Switzerland 13014 T.T. Australia 1/614
	T.T. Lisbon
1	Buying
	4-in/sL/CLondon1/3.3/32 4 m/s. D/P. do1/3.5/32
1	4 44 /4 7 /44 /44 /44 /44

## M. C. C. Tourists Facing Hard Abroad

## Fergie' Goes Along

(By G. R. W. Smith) Sunday Express

It was not my idea of a perfect day to say, good-bye vesterday to those lucky from Waterloo on a seven played to-day: months' trip that will take Notts, Lines &c them round the world playing Derby cricket, seeing the sights, and Blackheath being entertained as ambassadors of sport.

As the smiling face of Gubby Services the latter who saved his side more Allen, surrounded by a halo of other Gloucester than once with accurate drives. M members of the M.C.C. team, receded Harlequins R. Abbas and A. M. Wahab were in- down the line while we poor stayclined to be inconsistent, and failed at-homes cheered like mad on the Liverpool lo maintain the form with which they platform, I felt like taking the next Linnelly helped their side to best India last team to land me in the Orion, Aus- London Welsh tralla bound.

that Hill at Sydney where barrack. Oxford ing is at its ripert -- that is if the new Sliva, H. A. Alves and R. F. Luz move in Australia for more refined Richmond cricket does not kill the art. It will be a hard four for all mem- Bath M. R. Abbas and A. R. Dallah (skip), bers of our team. Quite apart from

the physical strain of almost continuous travelling, they will be up Although the standard of play was against opposition on the field not as high as that in the Portugal- play that will tax their resources to

#### HARDEST WORKER

But the task of the 17 tourists, and of their manager, Captain Howard, will be light compared with pany them, unhonoured and unsung. but, nevertheless, the hardest that direction are in the nature of ford, Ridings, William ("Fergie") Ferguson-

"Fergle" has "baggaged" visit this country since Joe Darling's side of 1905, and every M.C.C. team

#### in Australia since Johnny Douglas took a team there in 1920. ALL THE ODD JOBS

I found him last week at Scar- and off, the pace of scoring, and the borough, where he has been helping the All-India team. He is travel- told me. ling back with them this week as If you asked him, for instance, far as Toulon, where he joins the what happened at five o'clock on Orion with the M.C.C. team abourd, the first day of the Third Test in A slight, wiry, Australian-born 1926, he could tell you in a second. Scot, with bronzed face and blue "Fergie" has been here and all eyes, silver hair, and an inevitable over the world with Australian, New trilby hat pulled over the eyes. Zealand, South African, West Inthat is "Fergie," unknown to the dian, and All-Indian teams. a imajority of cricket fons, and yet one of the greatest personalities in world cricket must exceed the million

"I look after all the baggage and England from Australia alone. its transport," he said, "the trains

U.S. Cross rate in London .... 4.88 % to take charge of about 80 pieces of side.

## RUGBY RESULTS

London, Oct. 17. The following are the results of friends of mine who set forth the leading Rugby Union matches

> 11 Warwickshire Birkenhead Park 23 Bradford 0 London

Scottish U.S. Devonport 11 Cambridge

University il Manchester 24 Bristol 25 London Irish 18 Leicester One of there days I will go on Northampton 4 Pontypool

Old Merchant 12 Taylors. 10 Rosslyn Park 3 Neath Aberavon 10 Aldershot

12 Swansea 0 Nuneaton 7 Watsonians Wanderers Glasgow Edinburgh 6 Acas Institute

Services

lost even a suitease.

one of the seven wonders of sport. He keeps the score in the ordinary way for official purposes, but he has a private system of his own by which he keeps a record of every ball bowled in Test matches.

He also draws careful diagrams of every stroke showing where every ball went and by whom it was

"I keep a note of all the missed catches, the time bowlers come on length of every partnership,"

His total mileage in the service of mark. He has made 23 trips to

## POLICE **IMPROVE** EAST LANCS HELD TO DRAW

Contrary to general expectations, the Police managed to force a divi-sion of points in their meeting with the East Lancashires in the senior soccer division yesterday the final

score being one goal all.
The Police side had improved out of all showing on their previous performances this season, and were unlucky in failing to take both the

Moss in the leader's position was the outstanding member of his side and a little more support from his inside men, particularly Gough, would undoubledly have secured maximum points. Brittain and Blackburn at back had a streamous time, the latter in particular wrecking most of Ridings' solo efforts to reach the 'net. The intermediate line displayed some weakness in the early stages of the game, being prone to fall back on Brittain and Blackburn rather than keeping up field to support the attacks of their 11 forwards. Of the forwards, Gough was not at all times reliable and 16 his shooting in the latter stages of 5 the game was not of the best, while O Pile and Johnson though, giving a 3 sound exhibition, found the keen 18 tackling of Steele and Swain little 10 to their liking,

The first goal fell to Sandford who 0 was quick to selze a long pass from 5 Crowther and netted from 20 yards 3 out with an excellent shot,

The resumption found the Police with a one goal handicap; which appeared likely to be reduced at any moment. The equaliser arrived by way of Moss, who snapped up a pass from the right and netted from outside the penalty area.

Teams: Police,- McHardy; Blockburn, Brittnin; North, Brooks, Parker; luggage. In 30 years he has never Pile, Johnson, Moss, Gough, Tenett. ost even a sultease.

Scoring he regards almost as a Steele; Thorpe, Crowther, Eckersesideline, but to me his labours in ley: Grifflin, Smith, German, Sand-

## FIRE IN CITY

#### SERIOUS OUTBREAK AT KAU U FONG

Over \$5,000 worth of property was destroyed by a fire which broke out about 12.30 p.m. yesterday in the densely populated district of Kau U Fong, Central: area.

The outbreak originated from the second floor of No. Kau U Fong, occupied by the Wing Hing Loong, shirt makers. Fanned by a strong breeze, the blaze spread rapidly to the second floors of the adjoining houses, Nos. 6b and 4, and had it not been for the prompt arrival of the fire appliances more serious damage might have been

# WAKE UP YOUR

And You'll Jump Out of Bed Fooling You Could Push a Bus Over
The liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your howels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely your food desen't digest. It just decays in the howels. Gas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks pink.

Balts, fixy drinks, paintable laxatives and farsh purgatives are makeshifts. A mere kowel movement doesn't get at the cause. It takes the famous, sure acting Carter's Little Liver Pills to get those two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up". Harmicas, gentle, yet amazing in makeing bile flow freely. Ask for Carter's Little Liver Pills, Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills, Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills, Look for the name Carter's or



- WEDNESDAY -

COMING to the

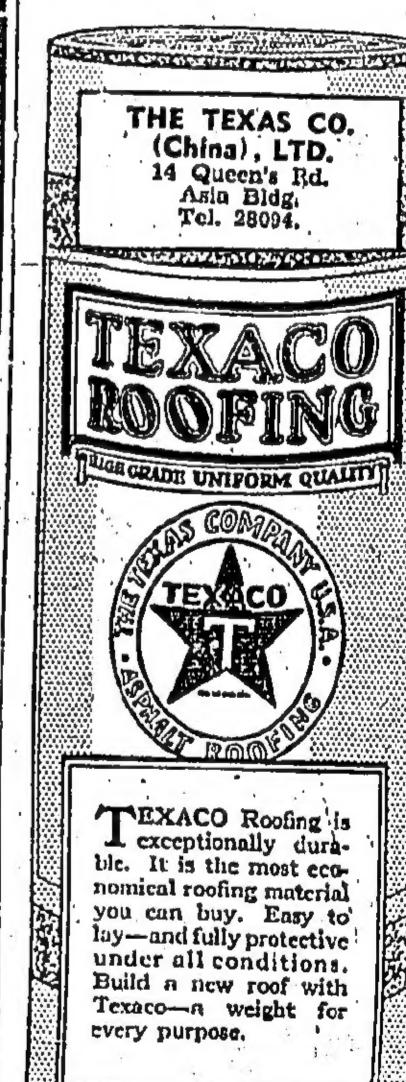




CHINA FLEET CLUB THEATRE.

4th, 5th, 6th & 7th. November.

BOOKING AT ANDERSONS.



## Joe Louis Sues Schmeling for £100,000

## Nothing like riding in sluggish

Weather! ST. GEORGE'S RIDING SCHOOL

WILL PUT YOU RIGHT Ma Tau Wei Rd., Kowloon. BUSES 3 & 11 PASS THE SCHOO

## INTENTIONAL FOUL ACCUSATION

A LTHOUGH Max Schmeling has A refused to meet him in the ring again until he has fought Jimmy landed a ble championship. Joe Louis (the "Brown Bomber") is determined to "I gave the championship of the landed a ble their bout. "Brown Bomber") is determined to have another contest with the Ger- the American journalist. Paul Swedish player, in three straight sets man—but this time it will be in the Gallico," he declared, "but the com- of 8-6, 6-1, 9-7.

The Negro has brought an action against Schmeling, in which he de-

out that it was easy to bring such an action in the United States.

## "FOUL BLOW"

He intimated that he believed Louis was in need of some "advertisement." The German was em-phatic in saying that he had never asserted, as the newspaper article suggested, that "Joe intentionally landed a blow below the belt" during

position and text are Gallico's. He must take the responsibility."

Schmeling, in a newspaper inter-! me."

## BEATEN

## CHILE OUSTS G. B.

London, Oct. 17.

Jean Borotra, holder of the Queen's Club National Covered Courts singles title, was beaten in the final to-day

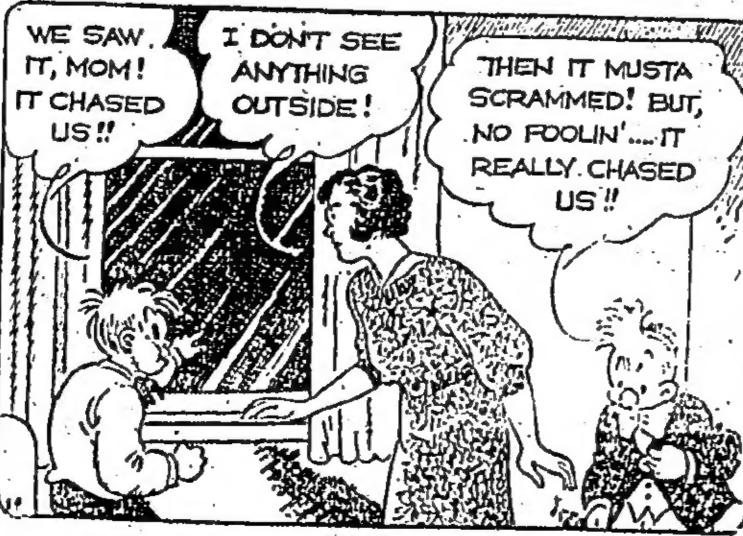
Senorita Lizana (Chile) won the ogainst Schmeling, in which he demands an indemnity of half a million dollars (about £100,000), following an article which appeared in the lodge, hoping, he says, "to shoot a New York Evening Post.

Schmeling is not allowing the action to bother him. He is at present staying at General Goering's hunting lodge, hoping, he says, "to shoot a Britain), defeated H. G. N. Lee and buck which the general has promised Karl Schroeder by 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

## FRECKLES AND HIS FRIENDS

PUFF ... PUFF .. (055E AND I WHAT'S WE'RE NOT COMPLAINING PESPON- WERE SERIOUS HAVING MUCH ABOUT WANTING JUST SO I LUCK IN FOR ALL CAN KEEP TO SEE THAT GETTING. THIS ANIMAL ... BUT FROM OVER THE COMMO-I DIDN'T THINK GETTING GROUND UNDER WE WERE THAT SERIOUS!

Take A Look I DON'T SEE DAIHTMA THEN IT MUSTA



REMEMBER WHEN LEM SHANKS SAID HE RAN FROM THE WATER

WORKS TO THE SQUARE IN EIGHTEEN SECONDS, AN' EVERYONE SAID HE WAS LYING?

WELL, MOM. YOU'RE LOOKIN' AT A COUPLE HUM OO OL OF MORE THIS ? LIARS!

By Blosser

## THE NEW SINGER "9" H.P.

The New Bantam Singer-a car for a man, not a midget. Yet, it is low in price, low in tax, and almost unbelievably low in running cost, A trial run will not place you under any obligation. Made in England. -DUTY FREE !

\* THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD. 31261 Telephone 31261 33 Wong Nei Chung Road, Happy Valley.



WHAT HAS COME DEFORM: Philippe, Martin, a young Parisian actor, hisses Monique Pelerin in a darkoned motion picture theatre, mistaking her for his friend, Yvonno. Through the meddling of a reform busybody, Philippe first loses his job and then is brought to trial, He to sontoncod to pay 1,000 france or spond

#### Chapter Four

FAME COMES TO PHILIPPE

The clerk takes the money and lector who is calling. Reassured at Martin case." hands her a receipt. "Will he be released immediate- emerge. ly?" she inquires anxiously.

tions. Monique takes advantage of his confusion to make her escape. That night the foyer of Maillot's theatre is jammed with people seeking tickets for the opening performnnce. Mailiot revols in this unex-pected burst of business until the box office girl makes clear to him that it is Philippe they are all com-But Martin isn't in our show.

Ion't that funny." "Funny?" says the box office girl, "It's crazy. If you don't get him back a thousand disentistied females will tear you to bits."
Panio-stricken, Maillot sets out to find Philippe, to beg, to implore him to return to the show. Philippe cashior's office of the clork of court.
"If you please," she says nervously, "I'd like to pay the fine in the
handle in a closet, thinking it is a bill colthe night of Maillot they both

he says bowildered. "I fired him.

Maillot is not long in coming to "Immediately." The Clerk turned the point. "I have been thinking." to an attendant and handed him a he says, that I may have done you



corted from the Bertillon Bureau me see your profile . . Mi-m-m. when the order came for his release. Just as I thought. There's somewhen the paid the fine?" he hake in thing there. And I understand you bewilderment. "A girl? Was she have a voice. Give me your B-flat."

dore. "Well anyway she has two of will impress even Maillot, but the the prettiest little cars-but dashed out of the courthouse You know, ten days ago I said to in time to catch up with Monique myself. That Martin has some-

who is hurrying away.
"Mademokelle," he calls, "please "Is that why you fired me?" Phil-

hall I call the police?" Phillippe is not in the least put And now as to salary-you were out, "Do you want to have to pay egetting how much?"

"Then why did you pay it?" Phil-Monique healtates before answering. "Do you suppose," she says, pointing to Philippe. "Very well,
"that I want all this ridiculous pubwe'll make it." ileity to go on . . The Monster Philippe is about to gmb the offer-but fate again intervenes. The Monster released." Hhe conversation is interrupted by the saiffin contemptuously. "The Mon- cound of water boiling over, in a stor!"

"You won't!" exclaims Monique.
"No!"
"Very well! Pay me then."
"This is a "stumper." Philippe, attack, it's all right with me." who has never seen a thousand

card. "Release Number 6603836." | an injustice. Perhaps you have Number 6063636 was being establents I may have overlooked. Let Philippo clears his throat pre-The attendant shrugs his shoul- paratory to launching a B-flat that

producer interrupts him. Philippe, waits to hear no more Never mind. I know it's good.

You've made me very happy ippe asks. Monique turns upon him furious- at all. Only a joke. You have a "Will you leave me alone or great future, Martin. I'm having the whole show re-written for you.'

another fine for me?"
"It wasn't for you," Monique says Prompter whispers. But he is too "Three hundred france," snys

"Then you don't think I am one?"

Philippe asks hopefully,

"I don't care what you are! I argue over the amount of seasoning to do with you." She turns to go, but Philippe catches her wrist.

"I won't let you go until you permit me to repay you," he says presses a week's advance pay into Philippe catches. Philippe's trembling hands.

(To be continued.)

# france, begins to stammer explana-

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. San Francisco via Shanghai, Japan Ports & Honolulu. Asama Maru ..... Wed., 28th Oct. Chichibu Maru ...... Wed., 25th Nov.

Scattle & Vancouver. Hiye Mru (Starts from Kobe) Mon., 9th Nov. Heinn Maru (Starts from Kobe) Mon., 30th Nov. Now York via Panama. Nojima Maru ..... Tues., 3rd Nov.

+Noto Maru ..... Tues., 24th Nov. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Kashima Maru ..... Sat., 7th Nov.

Yasukuni Maru ..... Fri., 20th Nov. Liverpool va Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Kitano Maru ..... Thurs., 29th Oct. Kamo Maru ...... Wed., 28th Nov. Bombay via Singapore, Penang, & Colombo. †Mayebashi Maru ........ Wed., 28th Oct. Denmark Maru .......... Sun., 1st Nov. Ginyo Maru ...... Thurs., 12th Nov. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. †Tokushima Maru ..... Thurs., 20th Oct. "Tsushima Maru ..... Sat., 7th Nov.

Penang Maru ..... Mon., 16th Nov. Shanghai, Kobo & Yokohama. Hakone Maru ......Frl., 23rd Oct. Kamo Maru ..... Sun., 25th Oct. Anyo Maru ...... Wed., 28th Oct. Cargo Only.

Burns Philp Lines, Joint Passenger Agents, Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd. Tel. 30291,

# A HUNDRED YEARS HENCE?

## No. II.-Medicine, **Dress and Housing**

Following the appearance of Mr. H. G. Wells's film, "Things to Come," there has been much discussion as to the juture. Various correspondents have the tefore been asked to say what, from their own particular angle, the world will be like a hundred years hence.

Last week we gave the answer of a Science Correspondent, an Aeronautical Correspondent, and a Naval Correspondent. To-day we give the id as of a Medical Correspondent, an Authority on Dress, and a Housing Expert.

By Our

Medical Correspondent Authority on Dress

By An

have become necessary as a result of

international health services will be always will. high level. Wholesate immunisation there are some of young children against each and can be certain. all of the usual chitchood attments. Air conditioning, high speed to build houses for people who love

mocuration. The second group of health work for both sexes. will be on a national or regional basis and its netivities will be in three main. No one will wear the same underdivisions—maternity and care of the garment twice. It will be both aeroplane cannot do this, its speed child, dealing with the results of unnecessary and a serious offence is such that, if straight flying were child, dealing with the results of unnecessary and a serious offence is such that, if straight flying were accidents and provision for easy against the stern hygienic laws. dying. With a decreasing population it is clear that in a hundred years the birth of a child will be a most important matter and one in which the Questions of colffure and cosmetics do now when they live in the suburbs. State will be vitally interested are more complicated. Will the art But straight flying cannot be put Picked members of the medical pro- of making and cressing artificial hair against straight motoring because fession will be drafted into a national have become so marvellous that we there are the awkward businesses of maternity, service, and an important thall all crop our heads and buy our taking off and landing. part of their work will also be wigs as we now buy our hats? ing child with the aid of the inter- And will cosmette productions Garages may be found near businational body already mentioned.

Old-age, and the wearing out of balance of diet or treatment? the body's tissues, will be the usual cause of death among those who There remains the fact that woused to staff these establishments.

From fig leaves to farthingale, from suble. It made it teasible to increase me includes then available for rapid the bound feet of China to the side the distance at which a person can mr transport, and this body will the both fielding habit of a French live from his work and there seems rigidly control and prevent the spread saddle riding habit of a French live from his work and there seems of the interiors diseases—inclused queen; from the flowing draperies of the beat widespread desire to live as ing some alsorders, such as caneer, Greece and Rome to the scant short for away as possible. which by that time will have shown skirts of the European War and post- A probable reason for this desire which by that time will have shown shirts of the women's clothes have is the innate wish to be in the open to have an injection as part of their War period women's clothes have is the innate wish to be in the open. always reflected current history and country. When the car first appeared

so that deficiency diseases will have and commercial thought, invention such that town and the country near been completely sumped out and discovery continues unchecked the town are almost indistinguishable. resistance to injection raised to a there are some things of which we Green fields and trees have been

(measles, &c.) will be carried out as travelling, the possibility of surround- green fields and trees. a matter of course, and other com- ing oneself with any desired degree mon infections such as "colas" and of temperature and of aural and consumption will be likewise com- visual communication wherever one still remains. What can be done consumption will be by preventive is will mean highly specialised and about it? Naturally people turn to probably identical outer garments the aeroplane to find out if that can

divisions—maternity and care of the garment twice. It will be both percentage accountry. At present the

approximate so exactly to Nature at ness offices and the new houses most-

to be carried out by centrally-placed individual has been lazy or self- and back, experts controlling special areas. Indulgent or has falled in a proper

survive accidents, and for this group men want to attract and men want special homes will have been set up to be attracted. We may presume, where, even if euthanosia or easy therefore, that when not engaged in death has not been legalised, such work, travelling or sports, the sexes measures will be employed as to will dress quite differently; though make man's last illness as comfortable whether it will be a question of as possible. Old-fashioned general delicate dungarees for women and practitioners trained in the early stately dignified robes for men or Twentieth Century methods will be what it will be, remains to be seen by our granddaughters.

MOTORSHIPS

TRAVEL BY THE

"CANTON" sailing .....

"TAMARA" sailing ......

"NAGARA"

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Hongkong.

sailing .....

Agents:

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

**NEW YORK** 

VIS SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES

& PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

19th OCTOBER

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION

FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

Agents.

Hongkong Bank Bldg. Telephone 28021

"FORMOSA" sailing ..... 6th April.

Housing Expert

ONE HUNDRED years hence the without knowing precisely what. THE DEPENDENCY of the pattern medical services of mankind will productly be divided into two during the next hundred years it transport methods has been shown during groups. An international is impossible to predict what people main roads have been lined with will wear.

Another important aspect of the attitudes of mind. Presumably they people used to say that they could international health services will be always will be always will be development of concerned with nucrition and diet. If the present trend of scientific motoring and of building has been destroyed over huge areas in order

> But the desire to live in the country do what the motor-car did at first. enable them to work in towns and · put against straight motoring, people could live on the south and cast .. coasts and work in London and spend no more time on travelling than they

her best that no one will be able to ly have them. The result is that the Practically all the surgery of the detect the synthetic from the true! motor-car conveys almost from door future will be concerned with the Or will the increased knowledge of that at present. Even the autogiro results of accidents in industry and glandular power over height, weight, cannot quite do it. But if, instead of in the daily life of the motoring- complexion and mentality, and the lining the roads with little houses, aviator individual member of the far-reaching effect of diet be to some builder decided to construct a community. Television will make it complete and widely known that the satellite air town in some fine piece easy for the direction of this type of use of any cosmetic whatsoever will of open country, the acroplane might work and of the maternity services be a black mark, a confession that the be used for going up to the office-

The air town would consist of an annular aerodrome and at the centre would be an immensely high building, a sky-scraper, divided up into flats. It would contain the amenities which are contained by the suburbs: theatres, cinemas, tennis courts, swimming pools and so on, and it would be kept right out in the country, surrounded by a wide belt of grass which would be the annular nerodrome. No approach to this settlement would be pern ited by road. Woods and parks could skirt the aerodrome and the windows of the flats would look out upon these.

Such an air town could conveniently be situated at any distance up to 130 miles from London-if-it-were designed for those who work in London-and a shuttle service of fast aeroplanes would maintain com-munications day and night between the annular aerodrome and a centrally placed London acrodrome from which the final distribution would be by motor-car. Such an air town is the only remaining method of providing living quarters in the country for those who work in towns without forcing them to lose too much time in journeying to and from the office. .



Dec.

6th Mar.

G. E. HUYGEN.

Canton

FOR TRANSMISSIONS AND DIFFERENTIALS Keeps gears running

Obtainable at:

cooler, quieter, longer.

AGON MOTOR Co., Ltd.

33 Wong Nel Chong Rd., Happy Valley.



COUNT THE EVERYWHERE

# **EXCURSIONS**

\*

MANILA

CHRISTMAS EXCURSION - S.S. PRESIDENT COOLIDGE

- December 17th, 9:00 P.M. Leave Hongkong - December 10th, 7:00 A.M. Arrive Manila - December 22nd, 4:00 P.M. Leave Manlia

December 24th, 7:00 A.M. S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON

December 26th, 6:00 P.M. Leave Hongkong December 28th, 7:00 A.M. - Arrive Manlla December 30th, 3:00 P.M. Leave Manila January 1st.

First Class-"Pres. Coolidge" & "Pres. Jackson" . . HK\$180.00 Special Class-"Pres. Coolidge" ........... Tourist Class-'Pres. Jackson" ......

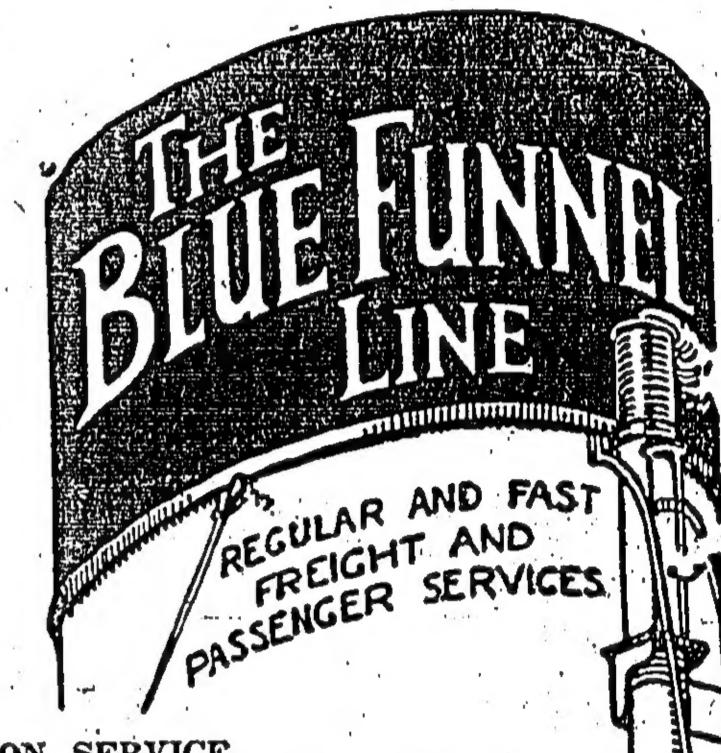
> STEAMER YOUR HOTEL AT MANILA (Including Meals)

Pres. Jackson ...... for entire time steamer in MANILA.

SPECIAL IMMIGRATION ARRANGEMENTS-

Apply Dollar Steamship Lines & American Mail Line. 12 Pedder Street, Hongkong.

Canton Branch: -21 French Concession, Shameen. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



SARPEDON sails 21 Oct. for Mar'les, London, Rofterdam DEUGALION smils 14 Nov. for Marseilles, Ossablanca, L'don, f. Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

unila 1 Nov. for Havre, Liverpool & ASPHALION

NEW YORK SERVICE sails I Doc. for Boaton, N.Y., Philadelphia &

Baltimore via Maaila, Batavia, Biraite & Cope of Good Hope PACIFIC SERVICE (via Kobe, Nagoya'& Yokohama)

TYNDAREUS sails 7th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver & Seattle INWARD SERVICE

Das 2t Oct. From New York via PHEMIUS Binnila & Shanghai' MEMNON

Due 25 Oct. From II. K. vla Straits Due 30 Oct. From Pacific via Japan TYNDAREUS Due . 2 Nov. From U. K. vin Straits MENTOR Specially reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with

limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to .

1. Connaught Road, C.



FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS. Sailings from Hongkong. MARSEILLES via Salgon

Singapore, Colombo, Djibouti (Aden), Suez, Port-Said.

To SHANGHAI-KOBE.

Sphinx ......20th Oct. Aramis ......3rd Nov. Felix Roussel ... 17th Nov. Mar. Joffre ..... 1st Dec. Pres. Doumer ... 15th Dec.

Felix Roussel .... 30th Oct. Mar. Joffra .... 14th Nov. Pres. Doumer ... 27th Nov. Jean Laborde .... 11 th Dec. D'Artagnan .... 26th Dec.

We can issue through tickets to Egypt, Syrian ports East Africa. Madagascar by transhipment on our mail steamers

at Port-Said or Dijbouti. For full Particulars, apply to:

Cie des MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

## SHELL-TORN CITADEL THAT DEFIES LEFTISTS

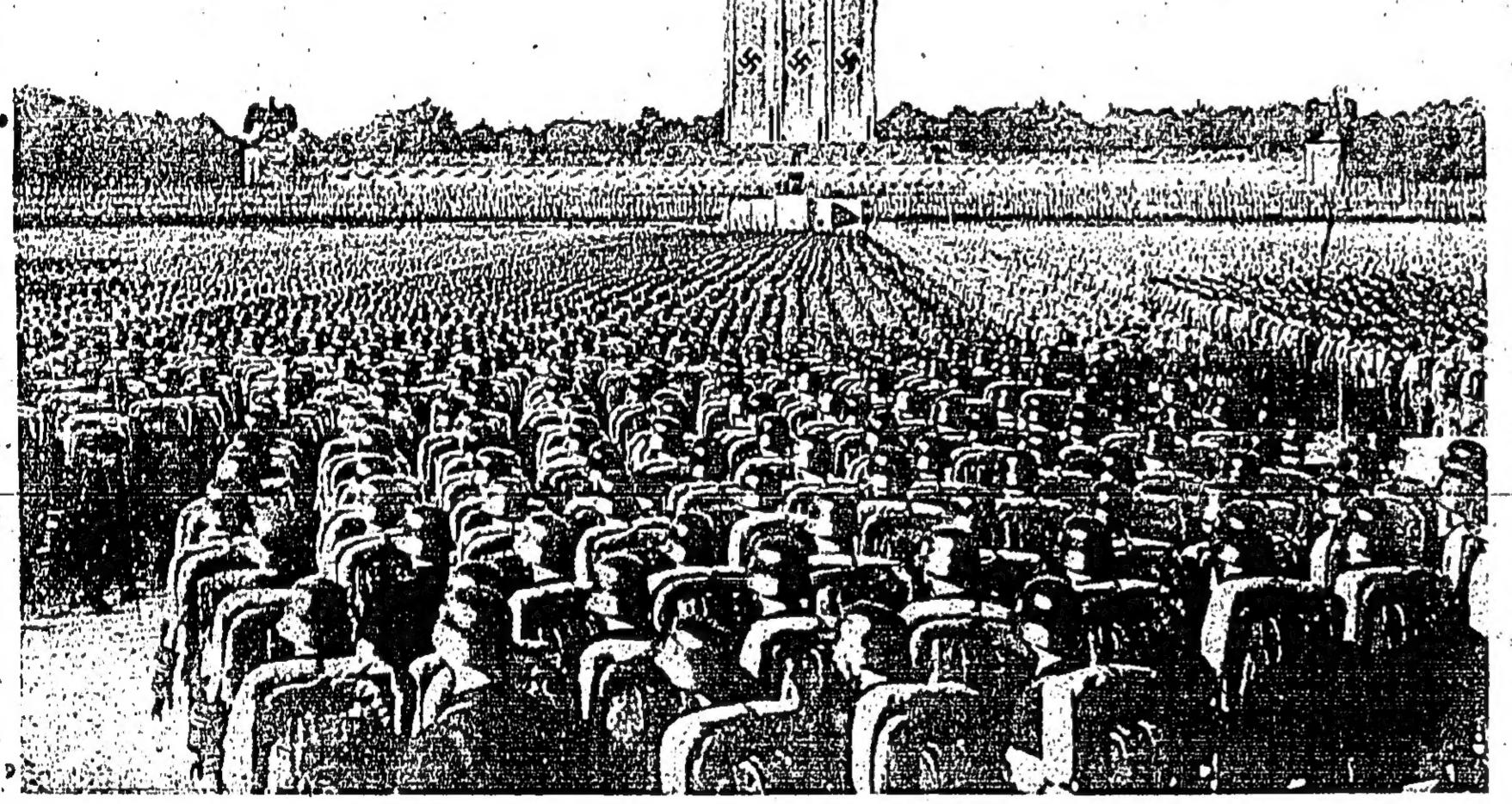
Pjongkong Telegraph



Frank M. (Slim) Lynch, staff photographer, whose dismissal by The Scattle Post-Intelligencer caused a Newspaper Gulld strike, with other unions picketing. which has closed that newspaper since August 13. Lynch is shown at the Federal Labour Relations Board hearing.



Part of the ruined Alcazar at Toledo, where the heroic Rightist garrison still refuses to surrender. Final relief came on the 86th day of the historic siege which, with its mine explosions, bombardments, and petrol attacks, reduced one of the world's most famous fortresses to a shambles.



THE GREAT PARADE OF NAZI FORCES AT NUREMBERG.



After being held at San Franclsco six days because of ownerunion dispute over discharge of Seaman Charles Brenner, the palatial liner President Hoover finally got away for Hongkong and for the Orient. Brenner is shown coming ashore.

## HITLER: LLOYD The P. &O. Banking

(Continued from Page 3.)

upon a detailed programme financed in the same way as rearmament. which are to be built within the next four years is 4,300 miles. Already live new roads have been constructed between the great cities. Within the next few years 45,000 miles of main rouds are to be re- Shanghal, Singapore, conditioned and reconstructed.

"Within the next ten years the number of semi-agricultural holdings to be created for town workers is 5,000,000.

"Plans are also being prepared for building a yearly average of 400,000 dwellings in the next five years and and in the second five years the yearly average 200,000; in all 3,000,-000 dwellings.

"Germany is driven forward by ports of Call. a spirit of intense co-operation. which, as I say, is like a kind of religion. How long it will last one cannot predict. But I don't think the spirit or the regime will end with Hitler any more than the new Russla ended with Lenin."

## ATTACK ON JEWS

## "DEPLORABLE"

"The persecution of the Jews: when will that end?"

"Ah, that is a grave and deniorawhich, as I pointed out in an article I wrote the other day, must continue to allerate Liberals all the world over. A renewal of the anti- democracy is doomed, for democracy, Third. Jew manifestations would wither will never survive another world incipient good will in other lands." "Finally, can you tell me this, Mr. Lloyd George? If, as you be- will not get it if we insist on foreign foreign affairs I am atill a Gladsliève. Germany is no menace to the countries adapting their forms of tonian."

## GEORGE'S VIEWS Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

Author'sed Capital .......... 15.000,000 Subscribed and Pald-up ...... 2,594,160 HEAD OFFICE. 117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.3.

WEST END BRANCH, 11-16, Cockipur Street, London, S.W.t., P. K. Kwok, Faq., Wong Chu Son, Eaq., 11RANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutta, Calleut Wong Yun Tong, Eaq., Kan Ying Po. Eaq., Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Chan Ching Shek Eaq., Agencies :- in all principal towns of the

General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Leans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit Amov SAVINGS' ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR- Hombay RENCY:-Interest allowed at 27 per annum. Calcutta STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:- Canton interest allowed at rates which may be illaiphong obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT Hankow Hankow Hankow Hankow Honolulu Robe L'assengers' Letter of Credit for use unly on Kowloon pard P. A O, and B.I. Steamers and at London

British Income Tax Recovered. Executorablys and Trusteeships undertaken, W. J. WADDINGTON. · Manager. Hongkong, 17th April, 1936.

Europe is rearming, with the en-lon application. dorsement, apparently, of all parties | Sate Deposit Boxes To Let in the State?"

Mr. Lloyd George threw up hi orms in a gesture of despair. "It is madness," he said. "We can come to terms with Germany which with them. They must be allowed will not be dishonourable to us but to fight out their own internal pidble thing in the new Germany which will establish not only peace blems in their own way. between Germany and France, but the peace of the world. "If we do not establish peace their attitude towards Napoleon the

"I want peace in Europe.

#### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

Authorized Capital ..... \$10,090,000.00 Paid-up Capital ..... 5,598,600.00 Reserve and Undivided 

HEAD OFFICE :- HONGKONG. 10. Des Voeux Road Central.

HOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon, Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Kan Tong Po, Eag., Chief Manager,

Li Tre Fong, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-Singapore Shanghal Nagasaki New York Sourabays Swatow Omeka Sydney Paris Taihoku Pelping Tientain Pennng Rangoon Ban Francisco Yokohama

change business transacted. Loans granted HONGKEW on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Cur- [POH peace of Europe or to Britain, what rency and Fixed Deposits received for one JOHORE is the menace against which all year or shorter periods, in Local and Foreign Kong Curreneles on terms which will be quoted KOWLOON

> KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager,

fore we come to any arrangement application. "Cobden and Gladstone ineleted on that view of our foreign policy in

"That is why I advocated a good application." understanding with him even after FOR THE HONGKONG AND BHANGHAL Wa his sanguinary coup d'etat. In

#### HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorized Capital ...... \$50,000.000 lauted and Fully Pald-up ..... 20,000,000 Reserve Funda: --

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, . Chairman. G. Miskin, Esq.,

Deputy Chairman. Hon. Mr. W. H. Bell, J. R. Masson, Eur., A. H. Compton, Est., K. S. Morrison, Esq., Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, T. E. Pearce, Esq., Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson A. L. Shields, Enq., V. M. GRAYBURN Esq., CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:-LONDON AMOY LYONS. BANGROK MAI.ACCA

BATAVIA MANILA BOMBAY MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK PRIPING COLOMBO PENANG SAIGON HAIPHONG SAN PRANCISCO HAMBURG SHANGHAL HANKOW SINGAPORE Ex- HARBIN HOURABAYA BUNGET PATANT TIENTSIN 👙 🕛 TOKYO : TAINGTAO YOKOHAMA

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or thorter periods in Local Currency and Alexandria government to our conceptions be- Sterling on terms which will be quoted on Bangkok ALSO up to date BAPE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 18th April, 1986.

> HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK. The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Dank- Hankow ing Corporation. Rules may be obtained on Harbin

DANKING CORPORATION V. M. GRATRITRN. Chief Manager,

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1813.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:-SEMARANG KARACHI SEREMBAN **FHANCHAL** KLANG BITIAWAN

ALOR STAR ILOILO AMRITSAR BANGKOK AIVATAH BOMBAY BINGAPORE CALCUTTA LUMPUI SOURABAYA CANTON CAWNPORE KUCHING TAIPING MADRAS TIENTSIN CERU TONGKAR COLOMBO MEDAN NEW YORK DELIII TSINGTAO DAULITAIL PEIFING ZAMBOANGA . (Peking) HANKOW PENANG HARBIN

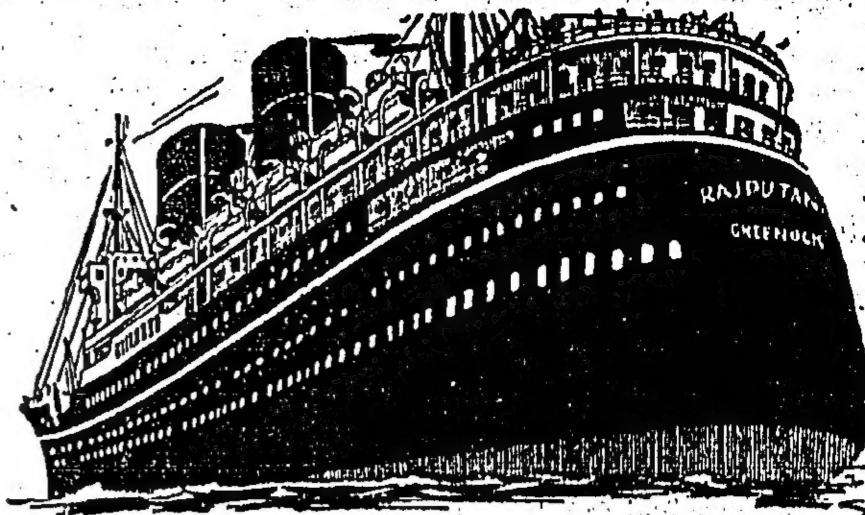
HONGKONG RANGOON Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposite received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

The Bank's Read Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax, overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of Ita Agencion & Branches.

> THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Capital ' (fully-paid-up) ..... Y.100,000,008 Reserve Fund ...... Y.180,900,009 HEAD OFFICE:-YOKOHAMA. Branches and Agencies at liongkong

Heinking Rio de Karachi Janeiro Ratavia Kobe-Bun Francisco London Beattle Los Angeles Semarang Shanghal Manila Holl (Yolay) Moli Singapore Nagasaki Bournbays Penglian Nagoya (Makden) Bydney Tientain Ozaka Taingtao . Paris . Pelping Yingkow Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.



## O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Straits, Java. Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Australia,

Red Sea, Egypt, Istanbul, Greece; Levantine Ports, Europe.

#### ENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT

"All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,—and the route" and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice."

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
*BEHAR	6,000 24th	Oct. 6 a.m.	Margeilles, Havre, London, Huff, Hamburg, Rotterdam & Antwerp.
<b>SCORFU</b>	14,500	31st Oct.	Bombny, Marseilles & London.
†*SOUDAN	6,000	7th Nov.	Marselles, Havre, London, Hull. Hamburg, Rotterdam & Antwerp.
*MIRZAPORE	6,000	. 9th Nov.	Bombny & Karachi only.
RANCHI	17,000	14th Nov.	Marseilles & London.
CARTHAGE	14.500	28th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*JEYPORE	6,000	20th Nov.	Bombay & Karachi only.
* Cargo	only. s may call		asablanca. § Calls Tangier.

Frequent connection from Port Said for Passengers and Cargo to Istanbul, Piracus, Smyrna and other Levant Ports by steamers of the Khedivial Mail Steamship Co.

#### BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

		100	-	
*GOGRA	7,000 23rd.	Oct. 4	p.m.	
SIRDHANA .	8,000	7th	Nov.	
SHIRALA	8,000	21st	Nov.	3 Singapore, Port Swettenham, Penang
TILAWA .	10,000	5th	Dec.	Rangoon & Calcutta.
SANTHIA .	8,000	19th	Dec.	
			•	,

#### · Cargo only. EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

4	-		 				
	NELLORE TANDA NANKIN	7,000 7,000 7,000		144 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Rabaul, urne & H	Brisbane, lobart.	Sydne

## SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN

SHIRALA	8,000	29th	Oct. Amoy, Shanghal & Japan.	
*BURDWAN	6,000	29th	Oct. Shanghai & Japan.	
CARTHAGE	. 14,500	30th	Oct. Shangha! & Japan.	•
TANDA	. 7,000	5th	Nov. Shanghal & Japan.	
<b>CILAWA</b>	10,000	12th	Nov. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.	
NALDERA	17,000	13th	Nov. Shanghai & Japan.	
. Cardo o	alu.			

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notico. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

## MUCKIUUOU WUCKEUSIE "CO

P & OF BUILDING IS CONHAUGHT FROAD CENTRAL HONGKONG



Information and tickets from your own agent

GACANPAC: Passenger Dept. Telephone: Passenger. 20752. NAUTILUS; Freight Dept. Canton Agents: JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

Showing TO-DAY Simultaneously

HONG KONG

KING'S | ALHAMBRA

KOWLOON.

At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 p.m. : At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

## "NO MAN WHO KISSES YOU ONCE WILL EVER BE CONTENT!"

Through the hearts of men . . . despite the hatred of women . she rose to rule a nation's destinies Take our tip-M-G-M has made another smash hit to challenge the romantic triumph of "San Francisco" Six great stars, headed by

America's Gor. geous Girl Friend,

teamed at last with America's Newest Heart-Throb

THE COUNTY with LIONEL

CLARENCE PRODUCTION

TONE - DOUGLAS JAMES STEWART

On the Sereen

"WOMAN ARE TROUBLE" & Steire-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture. On the Stage QUEENIE

With Her Hawailan Troubadours Also NINA and JOSE (Mexico's Brilliant Dancers).

"COUNTERFEIT"

CHESTER MORRIS MARGOT GRAHAME

A Columbia Picture.

PLEMING E SHOWS ROADS WANCHAL TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

THRILL UPON THRILL! PULSE-STIRRING DRAMA OF MOB HYSTERIA THE MOST POWERFUL OF SCREEN PLAYS!



TO-MORROW & WEDNESDAY Peter B. Kyne's sensational outdoor romance, three bad men



MATINEES: 202.-306 - EVENINGS: 206.-306.-506.-706.

OCTOBER 23, at 9.30 p.m. THIRD SONATA RECITAL

· 中華大學 - 1945年 1956年 1956年 1957年 19

PRUE LEWIS ........Violin

MAURICE BARTON

HELENA MAY INSTITUTE

where tickets may be obtained at

\$3.00 & \$2.00 (Reserved), \$1.00 (Unres.)

Soloist-Rev. H. W. BAINES

Not Proceeds to the Building Fund of Christ Church, Kowloon Tong.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria

## BRITISH SAILORS CHEERED

RESCUE REFUGEE CHILDREN

## SPANIARDS' ENTHUSIASM

St. Jean de Luz, Oct. 18.

Extraordinary enthusiasm for the British Navy's work in rescuing refugees from Spanish danger-spots was proved by the behaviour of the people of Bibao when the destroyer, H.M.S. Esk, brought 44 refugee and San children from Navarre and San Sebastian to-day.

The town was decorated with flags and people lined the streets shouting frantically, "Viva Escuadra Inglesa!" as the naval escort took the children

to the British Consulate. This enthusiasm is in striking contrast to the execution voiced by the crowd a few days ago when the children, due to arrive overland by lorries, were left behind on the route when the lorries found themselves in danger of sticking in the mud. The lorries arrived at Bilbao without the children and the crowd threatened to lynch the drivers.

When the captain of the Esk learned of the children's plight he arranged to pick them up and bring them to safety.-Reuter.

## HEROIN PILL **POSSESSION**

WIDOWS CHARGED AT SESSIONS

Three widows, Ng Sam, 64, Cheung Sam-ku, 30, and Chan Yee, 30, were tried at the Criminal Sessions this morning on a charge of possession of 28,750 heroin pills and five ounces of red mass containing heroin sufficient to make a further 500 pills.

The following jury was empanelled: Messrs. A. Bower' (foreman), A. G. Piovanelli, Chau Yu-tung, R. M. Omar, Robert Choa, J. G. R.

Humble and E. Alves.
Outlining the facts of the case, Mr. Abbott said that at 1.30 p.m. on September 14, acting on information; Revenue Officer Brown and a party raided the second floor of 235 Keelung Street. The door was opened by the first accused after a short

On entering, Mr. Brown heard a commotion next door, as a result of which he made investigations and found the second and third accused 1,500 yen to-day by the local court there. It transpired that they had for an illegal attempt to enter the clambered over the parapet dividing Mako naval port, in the Pescadores. the two houses, in an effort to on August 16. escape. When Mr. Brown saw them, The 3,500-ton ship, carrying a crew they were being scolded by the of 35, was on its way from Vladivos-

The articles mentioned in the wheat, when she attempted to enter charge were found on the premises, Mako. The vessel was stopped by a as well as other paraphernalia for mine-layer and detained, while the the making of the pills.

When formally charged, the first examination.

accused said she had come from the country only the previous night. The second and third prisoners stated they were asked to make the pills by the first. The case is proceeding.

## FORMER P.W.D. COOLIE

SENT TO GAOL FOR ABDUCTION

On a charge of abducting a 14year-old girl, Tau Sau-ying, from the custody of her mother on July 23, 1935. Wong Ping, aged 24, an ex-P. W. D. coolie, was sentenced to six months' hard labour when he appeared on remand before Mr. Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magistracy this The A major Sonata by Brahms, a

Defendant denied that he abducted the girl, and said she followed him and lived together with him.

Inspector E. J. Ellis, attached to the Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, who prosecuted, said defendant made no effort to help the mother trace the girl, although he knew where shewas all the time.

Questioned by the Magistrate as to why she followed defendant, the girl denied having done so, and said de-fendant had deceived her. She alleged that defendant met her, and asked her to go over with him to Hongkong to see a cinema show, When they got to Hongkong, defendant suggested that she accompany him to Canton for a couple of days, and said there was nothing to be afraid of. She told him her mother did not know, and would worry about her, but defendant said he would write and let the mother know she was with him. It was on this promise that she accompanied him, and he later persuaded her to go with him to his native village, again promising to write and let the mother

His Worship remarked that he was not so sure that the girl was so unwilling to go with defendant as she had made out, but, in any case, the fact that defendant had not informed the mother of the girl's whereabouts was sufficiently serious. He would therefore sentence defendant to six months' hard labour to make him realise that abduction must be treated as a very serious matter.

## Defends His Spending PUTTING MONEY IN

CIRCULATION

Dedicating the new Federal Court here to-day, President Franklin Roosevelt made a speech in which he defended the Administration's spending policy.

"It is the major factor in restoring the spending power of the worker and the farmer," he declared.

He said that he had returned to his native state after a tour of the nation, on which he had found "anil-

ing faces" everywhere.
Fifty thousand people jammed Ningara Square to hear the President while thousands lined the highway throughout the 22 mile drive from Ningara Falls to Buffalo,-United

#### REFUGEES OF CIVIL WAR



It is such pitiful people as these, widows and their fatherless children, who wring the hearts of those who .Mr. M. J. Abbott, Assistant Crown | can observe the effects of the Spanish Solicitor, appeared for the prosecu- civil war at close quarters. It is such tion and the necused, who pleaded as these that British warships have not guilty, were not legally re- been helping to safety since the outbreak of hostilities.

## Soviet Skipper Fined ALLEGED ENGINE

TROUBLE Taihoku, Oct. 16. Captain Dmitri Danllov, of the Soviet freighter Terek, was fined

tok-to-Singapore-with-a-cargo-of-

The captain claimed that serious engine trouble forced him to seek refuge in the nearest port, but this was denied by the Mako gendarmerie.

Both the local and the Tokye naval,

authorities took "a very serious view" of the matter, the court was informed.—Domei. SONATA RECITAL

#### LAST OF SERIES ON FRIDAY The last of the three sonata

recitals given by Prue Lewis (violin) and Maurice Barton (piano) at the Helena May Institute Hall, will take place on Friday night next, for which another delightful programme has been prepared.

The chief item is the great Sonata by Caesar Franck, which no-one who loves profoundly imaginative and romantic music, will care to miss. group of violin solos, and two groups of German songs (Schubert and Schumonn) by the Rev. H. W. Baines, will complete the evening's enter-tainment. The box plan is at the Helena May Institute.

## **EKINS AT** ALAMEDA

ON LAST LEG OF WORLD JAUNT

20 DAYS OF TRAVEL

San Francisco, Oct. 18. "Bud" Ekins, one of the three
American journalists engaged in a
round-the-world air, rail and sea
race, arrived at Alameda on the China Clipper from Manila to-day. He is ready to embark immediately on a trans-continental airliner and will be in New York within a day, barring accidents.

His two rivals, Miss Dorothy Kilgallen and Leo Klernan, who were unable to make an air connection between Hongkong and Manila and consequently missed the China Clipper, though it was held up for several days by typhoons, are still at Manila. They expect to take oil Tuesday.

The three adventurers started from Lakehurst, N.J., on September 9, aboard the zeppelin, von Hinden-burg, in which they flew to Frankfort. Thereafter their routes differed, but Ekins led all the way.

Ekins hopes to complete his journey in twenty days .- Reuter.

EKINS HELD UP Union Air Terminal, Burbank, Cal.,

"Bud" Ekins took off at 4,40 p.m. to-day aboard the Sky Chief and his schedule calls for arrival at Albuquerque at 9.30 p.m., Wichita, at 1.43 n.m., Kansas City at 3.10 a.m., Columbus, O., at 7.53 a.m., Pittsburgh, Pa., at 9.08 a.m., and Newark, N.J., at 10.53 a.m. (all local

Over 400 people greeted Ekins on his arrival by the China Clipper, 19 hours 41 minutes from Honolulu. / launch met him in the bay and took him to the Pan-American Airways administration building, where he presented Mayor Rosst of San Francisco with the Netherlands Indies and Philippines flags and received a gold nugget from the Golden Gate

The first of the round-the-world racers to reach here, he was hurried away to Burbank aerodrome at 11.45

Ekins missed connections at Burbank and had to wait for a later plane, and will now take off at 4.30 p.m. His plane from San Francisco ran into storms. A thunderstorm greeted Ekins at Burbank and, grinning wryly, he complied with the request of news reel cameramen to repeat a splashing trip from the plane to the shelter of the hangurs. He said globe girdling was simple, like "going places in a taxi, getting in, sitting down, getting there and getting out."-United Press.

## FATHER ROBBED BY SON

PARENT-REQUESTS-GAOL SENTENCE

A young heroin addlet appeared before Mr. K. Keen at Central Magistracy this morning and pleaded guilty to a charge of having stolen from his father, Chiu Ming-shek, owner of a medicine shop in Queen's Road, \$7.60 in Hongkong money. Inspector Mair disclosing the facts

of the case, said that at 7.30 n.m. on Saturday, defendant approached his father's bed and extracted from under the pillow a bunch of keys which gave access to money drawers in the shop. Complainant was sleeping at the time, but a shop-toki saw the action of the defendant and watched him. Defendant, using one of the keys, opened a drawer containing money and extracted the amount mentioned in the charge. Complainant was informed of the theft and made a report to the police, after which his son was arrested.

Inspector Mair mentioned that

defendant was brought before Mr. Balfour some time ago for a like offence and was bound over, and added that defendant's father wanted the boy to be sent to prison as he was a heroin addict.

Replying to a question from Mr. Keen, complainant said "I want him to go to the prison." Defendant was ordered to serve two months' hard labour.

## BARRIERS TO WITNESS OR WORLD MAY NEW ECONOMIC WARS

Paris, Oct. 18...

The International Chamber of Commerce considers the monetary agreement into which the Governments of Great Britain, the United States and Franco recently entered, offers a signal opportunity to start sweeping away all trade restrictions, whereas failure to seize this opportunity may threaten a serious risk of a series of new currency depreciations and the intensification of economic warfare.

These reflections are embodied in lish commerce barriers and pave the the report of the Council of the International Chamber, which outlines a plan whose main recommendations are; the immediate conclusion of international trade can best be bi-lateral treaties designed to demo- stimulated.—Reuter.

# AIR CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. A FAST-MOVING, WISE-CRACKY STORY PACKED WITH GOOD HUMAN LAUGH LINES & SITUATIONS



ROSS ALEXANDER - ANITA LOUISE

## "BRIDES ARE LIKE THAT"

A First National Comedy.



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW Daily at 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 p.m. ONE OF THE 10 BEST BRITISH 1935 PRODUCTIONS!

PAUL ROBESON - LESLIE BANKS in Edgar Wallace's "SANDERS OF THE RIVER"



with NINA MAE McKINNEY - A UNITED ARTISTS RELEASE

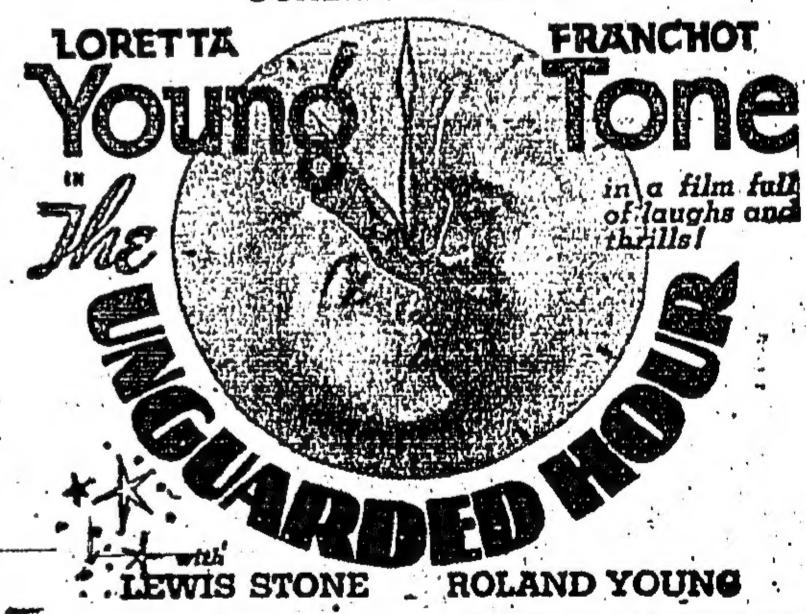
FRED MacMURRAY JOAN BENNETT

--- NEXT CHANGE ----

"13 HOURS BY AIR" A Paramount Picturo.



. FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY . TWO GRAND STARS IN A SMASHING SCREEN DRAMA!



TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY! A BURNING SAGA OF THE MAD MONK WHO TOPPLED THE THRONE OF THE ROMANOFFS I JOHN, ETHEL, LIONEL BARRYMORE

in "RASPUTIN and the EMPRESS" An "Old Favourito" from M-G-M

THE COUNT "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE